



The Library
of the
University of North Carolina



Collection of North Caroliniana

C 286

B 225

1919-25

UNIVERSITY OF N.C. AT CHAPEL HILL



00032728969

***This book must not
be taken from the
Library building.***

--	--	--	--

ANNUAL
OF THE
BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION
OF
NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SECOND SESSION
WINSTON - SALEM
DECEMBER 12-15, 1922



THE NEXT ANNUAL SESSION WILL BE HELD WITH
THE FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH OF GASTONIA
DECEMBER 13-16, 1923

PREACHER OF ANNUAL SERMON, L. R. PRUETTE
ALTERNATE, J. W. KINCHELOE



ANNUAL

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

1922

OFFICERS

PRESIDENT

B. W. SPILMAN.....Kinston

VICE-PRESIDENTS

GILBERT T. STEPHENSON.....Raleigh

T. D. MANESS.....Concord

T. M. PITTMAN.....Henderson

RECORDING SECRETARY

WALTER M. GILMORE.....Sanford

TREASURER

WALTERS DURHAM.....Raleigh

AUDITOR

F. H. BRIGGS.....Raleigh

CORRESPONDING SECRETARIES

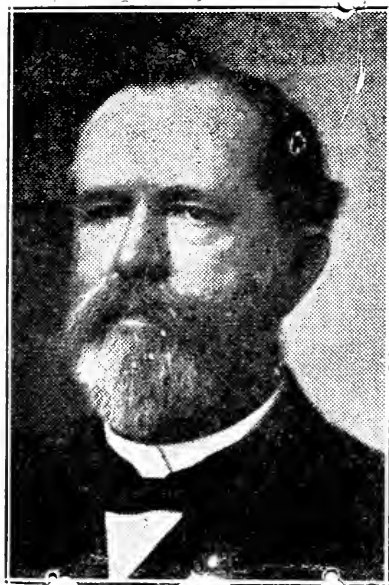
CHARLES E. MADDRY, Board of Missions.....Raleigh

R. T. VANN, Board of Education.....Raleigh

TRUSTEES

W. N. JONES.....Raleigh

B. F. HUNTLEY.....Winston-Salem



HENRY A. BROWN

PASTOR EMERITUS OF ALL THE BAPTIST CHURCHES OF WINSTON - SALEM

STANDING COMMITTEES

AID FOR MINISTERIAL STUDENTS IN HIGH SCHOOLS—J. R. Jester, R. L. Moore, J. A. Campbell, G. A. Martin, W. R. Cullom.

CHURCH AT CHAPEL HILL—Charles E. Maddry, Collier Cobb, F. P. Hobgood, A. Johnson, J. E. Welsh.

CO-OPERATIVE SUPERINTENDENT OF EVANGELISM IN EACH ASSOCIATION—G. N. Cowan, C. W. Blanchard, L. R. Pruette, W. R. Bradshaw, R. J. Bateman, C. E. Maddry, A. C. Hamby.

FOREST CITY'S PROPOSITION—W. C. Barrett, W. O. Riddick, J. F. Spainhour.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION—J. T. Alderman, W. A. Graham, W. R. Cullom, C. J. Black, A. I. Justice.

LOOK-OUT COMMISSION—Charles E. Maddry, chairman, ex-officio, J. M. Broughton, Charles E. Brewer, Mrs. Annie Caldwell Baker, Mrs. H. W. Baucom, Mrs. M. W. Buck, W. C. Barrett, J. M. Arnette, Mrs. H. M. Finch, E. B. Lewis, Charles Anderson, Edwin Josey, M. L. Kesler, W. L. Poteat, Miss Laura Lazenby, Mrs. W. N. Jones, J. B. Stroud, Gilbert T. Stephenson, J. E. Welsh.

MEMORIALS—J. A. Campbell, E. E. Bomar, R. D. Carroll, W. J. Berryman, J. S. Farmer.

MEREDITH COLLEGE ADVISORY COMMITTEE IN CONSTRUCTION OF NEW BUILDINGS—Gilbert T. Stephenson, L. R. Varser, O. Max Gardner, A. Paul Bagby, Joe Howard, E. F. Watson, J. R. Jester.

ORDER OF BUSINESS—E. N. Johnson, W. R. Cullom, S. McIntyre, J. A. Ellis, E. D. Poe.

PRESS—T. W. Chambliss, W. C. Dowd, Gerald Pittman, J. Santford Martin, Herbert Feele.

PROHIBITION ENFORCEMENT—W. L. Poteat, Livingston Johnson, John A. Oates.

RESOLUTIONS—C. H. Durham, Mrs. W. A. Smith, Bruce Benton, O. M. Mull, J. E. Allen.

SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP—Walt N. Johnson, T. F. Pettus, Gilbert T. Stephenson, J. Clyde Turner, M. L. Kesler, J. H. Highsmith, H. F. Brinson.

SOCIAL SERVICE—W. L. Poteat, L. B. McBrayer, W. S. Rankin, R. F. Beasley, W. C. Barrett.

TRANSPORTATION—Hugh Latimer, J. J. Hurt, E. Y. Webb, B. W. Spilman, G. T. Lumpkin, W. M. Gilmore.

BOARDS OF THE CONVENTION

BOARD OF MISSIONS

Charles Anderson, John D. Berry, W. R. Bradshaw, J. A. Campbell, W. A. Cooper, J. J. Hurt, R. H. Herring, J. Y. Joyner, Mrs. J. Yates Killian, Miss Annie Logan, J. H. Matthews, I. M. Mercer, J. T. McNeill, W. O. Riddick, R. L. McMillan, J. Clyde Turner, W. A. Smith, J. S. Snyder, T. J. Taylor, Mrs. L. T. Vaughn, J. E. Welsh.

ASSOCIATIONAL MEMBERS—*Alleghany*, R. L. Doughton; *Anson*, S. J. Turner; *Ashe*, H. A. Eller; *Beulah*, R. E. White; *Brushy Mountain*, R. A. Spainhour; *Buncombe*, R. J. Bateman; *Carolina*, A. I. Justice; *Catawba River*, E. McK. Goodwin; *Central*, D. R. Green; *Chowan*, H. G. Bryant; *Cumberland*, John A. Oates; *Eastern*, R. H. Herring; *Flat River*, R. H. Marsh; *French Broad*, R. L. Moore; *Gaston*, T. H. King; *Green River*, J. A. McKaughan; *Haywood*, R. C. Campbell; *Johnson*, A. O. Moore; *Liberty*, J. S. Hardaway; *Little River*, Sidney A. Edgerton; *Macon*, J. C. Owen; *Mecklenburg-Cabarrus*, L. R. Pruette; *Mt. Zion*, W. S. Olive; *Neuse-Atlantic*, W. M. Herbert, Kinston; *Piedmont*, Clarence A. Smith; *Pilot Mountain*, H. W. Baucom; *Raleigh*, J. D. Berry; *Robeson*, E. J. Britt; *Sandy Creek*, I. P. Frazier; *Sandy Run*, Z. D. Harrill; *South Fork*, J. A. Snow; *South Yadkin*, M. J. Hendrix; *Stone Mountain*, J. S. Kilby; *Surry*, S. G. Burrus; *Tar River*, E. R. Nelson; *Tennessee River*, J. S. Woodward; *Three Forks*, J. C. Horton; *Union*, J. W. Bivens; *Yancey*, S. W. Bennett; *West Chowan*, Alexander Miller; *Wilmington*, F. P. Powers.

BOARD OF EDUCATION

A. Wayland Cook, G. N. Cowan, Kader Curtis, Charles R. Daniel, J. Ben Eller, S. J. Everett, J. H. Highsmith, J. R. Hunter, T. L. Johnson, J. J. Lane, R. L. McMillan, T. D. Maness, Eugene I. Olive, W. S. Privott, J. B. Willis.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST FOUNDATION

T. F. Pettus for five years; Z. M. Caviness for four years; W. N. Jones for three years; Gilbert T. Stephenson for two years; Charles H. Durham for one year.

TRUSTEES OF BAPTIST HOSPITAL

B. F. Huntley, J. Wilbur Crews, Egbert L. Davis, Mrs. Ruth Roddick, A. Wayland Cook, A. E. Tate, J. H. Bostic, T. L. Johnson, Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, R. J. Bateman, Zeno Wall, Gilbert T. Stephenson.

TRUSTEES OF WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Term expires January 1, 1924—J. T. J. Battle, J. J. Britt, Walter E. Daniel, R. C. Dunn, Cary J. Hunter, N. B. Josey, T. H. King, John A. Oates, W. S. Rankin, R. T. Vann, A. D. Ward.

Term expires January 1, 1926—Thos. H. Briggs, J. L. Griffin, J. E. Allen, J. C. Clifford, F. P. Hobgood, Livingston Johnson, M. L. Kesler, Stephen McIntyre, George A. Norwood, V. O. Parker, J. M. Parrott, Clarence Poe, R. E. Royall.

Term expires January 1, 1928—E. F. Aydlett, J. A. Campbell, M. L. Davis, W. J. Ferrell, E. B. Josey, G. E. Lineberry, R. H. Marsh, R. L. Moore, T. F. Pettus, G. T. Stephenson, A. E. Tate, E. W. Timberlake.

TRUSTEES OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Term expires May, 1923—W. R. Bradshaw, W. N. Jones, S. McIntyre, W. O. Riddick, R. H. Riggsbee, R. N. Simms, W. A. Thomas, G. T. Watkins, W. H. Weatherspoon.

Term expires 1925—J. T. J. Battle, W. A. Ayers, T. A. Avera, A. G. Cox, Mrs. Margaret S. Everett, E. McK. Goodwin, C. J. Hunter, Livingston Johnson.

Term expires 1927—J. D. Boushall, Miss Bertha L. Carroll, Z. M. Caviness, B. F. Huntley, J. Y. Joyner, M. L. Kesler, D. H. Fenton, W. L. Poteat.

TRUSTEES OF CHOWAN COLLEGE

Term expires May, 1928—A. V. Cobb, Mrs. W. M. Hollowell, Lycurgus Hofer, P. J. Long, C. W. Mitchell, Jr., J. G. Stancell, B. H. Ward, I. A. Ward, J. J. White, D. E. Williams, J. E. Vann.

Term expires May 1926—J. D. Babb, W. J. Berryman, D. R. Britton, J. T. Bolton, W. L. Curtis, Josiah Elliott, J. J. Fleetwood, J. P. Holloman, Wayland Mitchell, T. R. Ward, Mrs. Lois Wynn.

Terms expire May, 1924—E. F. Aydlett, W. D. Barbee, Edgar Brett, N. W. Britton, A. A. Butler, C. C. Hoggard, J. H. Matthews, A. Sawyer, J. H. Stephenson, E. L. Wells, S. P. Winborne.

TRUSTEES OF NEW BERN JUNIOR COLLEGE

T. F. Pettus, H. M. Jacobs, B. W. Spilman, Zeno Wall, L. L. Leary, Mrs. U. E. Swann, Mrs. Paul Yelverton, W. A. Ayers, C. W. Blanchard.

TRUSTEES OF THE ORPHANAGE

Elected in 1917 to serve till 1923—J. M. Stoner, Tyler Wheeler, Stephen McIntyre, J. W. Noell, E. F. Aydlett, Thomas Carrick.

Elected in 1919 to serve till 1925—J. B. Stroud, F. P. Hobgood, W. A. Cooper, J. H. Canady, C. C. Wright, J. C. Whitty.

Elected in 1921 to serve till 1927—B. W. Spilman, C. L. Haywood, John Schenk, S. J. Liipfert, T. P. Pruett.

SOUTHERN BAPTIST THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

R. T. Vann, L. Johnson, W. L. Poteat, C. H. Durham, J. J. Hurt, Charles Anderson, G. T. Stephenson, W. J. Berryman, G. T. Watkins.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

B. W. Spilman, E. D. Poe, W. A. Ayers.

State Member Foreign Mission Board—T. W. O'Kelley.

State Member Home Mission Board—C. H. Durham.

State Member Sunday School Board—W. C. Barrett.

State Member Relief and Annuity Board—J. J. Hurt.

CONSTITUTION

SECTION 1. This body shall be known as the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina.

SECTION 2. The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina shall be composed of not exceeding three representatives from each white association in the State and not exceeding one white representative appointed by the churches for every \$50.00 contributed to its funds, and of such life members as have been made so by the payment of \$30.00 at any one time to the treasurer of the Convention for the objects of the Convention and all the officers of the Boards of the Convention, provided: That no church shall have more than ten representatives, and provided further that no other life members shall be created. No one shall be a member of the Convention who is not a member of a Missionary Baptist church, coöperating with the Convention.

SECTION 3. The object of the Convention shall be to promote missions, education, social service, the distribution and study of the Bible and sound religious literature, to assist Baptist churches in the erection of houses of worship, and to coöperate with the Southern Baptist Convention in its work.

SECTION 4. The Convention shall meet annually on Tuesday after the second Sunday in December.

SECTION 5. The officers of the Convention shall be a president, three vice-presidents, a recording secretary, a corresponding secretary, an auditor, and three trustees of the Convention and the trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation. The president, vice-presidents, recording secretary and corresponding secretary shall be elected as the Convention may determine. The term of office of president shall commence at the conclusion of the session at which he is elected and continue until the close of the next Convention.

SECTION 6. The president shall preside over the deliberations of the Convention and discharge such other duties as are incumbent on the presiding officer of deliberative bodies. He shall appoint all committees unless the Convention shall otherwise determine, and in his absence one of the vice-presidents shall act in his stead.

SECTION 7. The recording secretary shall record the proceedings of the Convention and have the same printed and distributed.

SECTION 8. The corresponding secretary shall solicit contributions to the objects of the Convention, assist the Board of Missions in the

selection of missionaries and labor to promote the objects of the Convention.

SECTION 9. The treasurer shall receive all funds sent to him for the objects of the Convention, make acknowledgment of the same each week in the Biblical Recorder, give a bond to the trustees of the Convention in such amount as they may determine for the faithful performance of his duties and prescribe the terms and conditions of said bond. He shall also forward at least once a month all contributions to their destination; at every meeting of the Convention he shall make a full report of his receipts and disbursements, and upon retiring from his office, turn over to his successor all moneys, papers, books and other property belonging thereto.

SECTION 10. The trustees shall secure and hold the title to any and all property acquired by and belonging to the Convention and take a sufficient bond from the treasurer, and in case the treasurer shall refuse or neglect to give his bond within thirty days after his election the trustees shall have power to elect a treasurer. The said trustees shall elect a chairman and secretary and report annually to the Convention the work done by them. The said trustees shall make such conveyances of the property of the Convention as they may be directed to convey by the Convention.

SECTION 11. The auditor shall, prior to each annual Convention, examine carefully all the receipts, disbursements, vouchers, papers and books of the treasurer, and his certificate as to the facts in regard to these matters shall be attached to the treasurer's report.

SECTION 12. The work of the Convention shall be classed under three heads, namely, missions, education and social service. The Board of Missions shall be known as the State Board of Missions, and the Board of Education shall be known as the State Board of Education. There shall be a standing committee of five on Social Service. These Boards and the committee on Social Service shall be appointed annually and report to each session of the Convention with such recommendations as they may desire to make.

SECTION 13. It shall be the duty of each of these Boards to have its reports printed and ready for distribution on the first day of the Convention, and they shall plan their work so as to avoid conflicts in presentation of their work and the collection of funds as far as possible.

SECTION 14. The Convention recommends to the churches and associations that they cooperate with these Boards in their work. The Convention shall decide which of said Boards shall have charge of any particular work of the Convention.

SECTION 15. Individuals, churches, and associations, or others desiring the assistance and coöperation of the Baptists of the State in any work not already fostered by the Convention, should present the question to the agency under which it should be properly placed. If the agency should refuse to take it up, it may be presented to the Convention under miscellaneous business or a special order.

SECTION 16. The mission work of the Home and Foreign Mission Boards shall be carried on under the direction of the State Board of Missions in such co-operative manner as the three boards, or their corresponding secretaries, may agree upon.

SECTION 17. All reports from educational institutions connected with the Convention shall be made annually to the Convention in session through the Board of Education.

SECTION 18. The State Board of Missions and the State Board of Education shall be located in Raleigh.

SECTION 19. The work of the social service of the Convention shall be presented in reports on the Orphanage, Ministers' Relief Board, Hospitals, Temperance and such other matters affecting social conditions of which the Convention shall take cognizance, all of which shall be considered by the standing committee on social service.

SECTION 20. The members of the Boards of the Convention and institutions affiliated with the Convention shall be distributed as widely as practicable, both as to territory and individuals.

SECTION 21. The Convention year shall close November 30 of each year.

SECTION 22. The Boards of the Convention shall determine the amount of compensation of their respective officers and the State Board of Missions shall determine the amount of compensation of the Treasurer, Corresponding Secretary and Recording Secretary of the Convention.

SECTION 23. If, for any reason, it shall be necessary to select a place or to change the time or place of the meeting of the Convention, after the Convention adjourns, the President, Recording Secretary and the Corresponding Secretaries of the several Boards shall be a committee with power to make necessary change or changes.

SECTION 24. This constitution may be changed or amended on any day but the last of any annual session of the Convention by two-thirds vote of those present when the vote is taken.



H. W. BAUCOM

PASTOR OF SALEM BAPTIST CHURCH WITH WHICH THE CONVENTION MET

PROCEEDINGS

OF THE

BAPTIST STATE CONVENTION

OF

NORTH CAROLINA

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

WINSTON-SALEM, *December 12, 1922.*

The Baptist State Convention of North Carolina met in the auditorium of the Salem Baptist Church of this city promptly at 3 o'clock this afternoon in its ninety-second annual session.

At the request of President B. W. Spilman, Eugene Olive is to lead the music of this session of the Convention. "Come Thou Fount of Every Blessing" and "Come We That Love the Lord" were sung. President Spilman led the devotional services, reading Psalm 100 and leading in prayer. "All the Way My Savior Leads Me" was sung, followed by a prayer by I. T. Newton, especially for our mission work. After singing "I Am Thine, O Lord," B. K. Mason led a special prayer in behalf of our educational institutions. "More About Jesus" was sung, and J. E. Kirk led in a special prayer for our social service work.

The chair announced the appointment of the following committee on enrollment: Osear Creech, R. F. Hall, J. E. Hoyle, J. N. Barnette, R. C. Campbell, C. A. Upchurch, C. E. Mitchell.

Organization

President Spilman gave notice that he will not stand for re-election at the conclusion of this session.

For Vice-Presidents the following nominations were made: R. J. Bateman nominated Gilbert T. Stephenson; G. A. Martin nominated T. D. Maness; H. T. Stevens nominated T. M. Pitman. On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for these brethren for Vice-Presidents.

The chair announced that the Committee on Committees will be composed of Perry Morgan, Theo. B. Davis, the three Vice-Presidents and Corresponding Secretary.

Chairman Oscar Creech announced that 498 messengers had been enrolled thus far.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, Gilbert T. Stephenson cast the ballot of the Convention for Walter M. Gilmore as Recording Secretary.

On motion of G. A. Martin, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Walters Durham as Treasurer.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for F. H. Briggs as Auditor.

On motion of T. J. T. Taylor, the Secretary cast the ballot of the Convention for Charles E. Maddry as Corresponding Secretary of Convention and R. T. Vann as Corresponding Secretary of the Board of Education.

On motion of W. L. Poteat, W. N. Jones, B. F. Huntley and R. H. Riggsbec were elected trustees of the Convention.

PROGRAM

TUESDAY AFTERNOON

- 3:00—Devotional Services—Joseph A. Gaines, Charlotte.
- 3:30—Enrollment and Organization.
- 4:00—Presentation of Reports.
- 4:45—Appointment of Committee on Reports.
- 5:00—Miscellaneous.

TUESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Devotional Services—John Arch McIver, Louisburg.
- 7:30—Presentation of New Pastors.
- 7:45—Hospitals.
- 8:45—Convention Sermon—W. A. Ayers, New Bern, or his Alternate, T. H. King, Gastonia.

WEDNESDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Devotional Services—J. H. Thayer, Elizabeth City.
9:15—Reports of Special Committees.
9:45—Orphanage.
10:30—State Missions.
12:15—Address on Evangelism—M. E. Dodd, Shrieveport, La.

WEDNESDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:30—Devotional Services—A. J. Smith, Franklin.
2:45—Miscellaneous.
3:00—B. Y. P. U.
4:00—Baptist Foundation.
4:30—W. M. U.
5:00—Miscellaneous.

WEDNESDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Devotional Services—Zeno Wall, Goldsboro.
7:30—Foreign Missions.
8:45—Wake Forest College.

THURSDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Devotional Services—W. K. Collins, Cliffside.
9:15—Miscellaneous.
9:30—Sunday Schools.
10:30—75 Million Reinforcement Campaign—L. R. Scarborough,
Fort Worth, Texas.
11:30—Address—"The Challenge of Europe to America"—E. Y.
Mullins, Louisville, Ky.

THURSDAY AFTERNOON

- 2:45—Devotional Services—R. K. Redwine, Nashville.
3:00—Miscellaneous.
3:15—Sunday School Board.
3:45—Look-out Commission.
4:00—Theological Schools.

THURSDAY EVENING

- 7:15—Devotional Services—W. C. Tyree, Lenoir.
7:30—Home Missions.
8:45—Meredith College.

FRIDAY MORNING

- 9:00—Devotional Services—E. F. Sullivan, Maxton.
 9:15—Miscellaneous.
 9:30—Ministerial Relief and Annuity.
 10:00—Biblical Recorder.
 10:30—Chowan College.
 10:50—Secondary Schools.
 11:30—Social Service.
 12:00—Obituaries.
 12:15—Miscellaneous.
 12:30—Adjournment.

J. A. CAMPBELL,
 CHARLES E. MADDRY,
 R. T. VANN,
 M. L. KESLER,
 WALTER M. GILMORE.
*Committee on Order
 of Business.*

At this point the Chair recognized the following visitors and welcomed them to the Convention: John T. Christian, New Orleans, La.; Victor I. Masters, Louisville, Ky.; F. H. Leavell, Memphis, Tenn.; D. W. Herring and wife, China; C. J. D. Parker, Virginia; O. W. Triplett, South Carolina; S. W. Donner, South Carolina; J. A. Sutherland, California; W. B. Haislip, Virginia; Miss Pearl Johnson and Mrs. G. W. Green, China; E. G. Franks, Washington, D. C.; I. J. Van Ness, Nashville, Tenn.; J. H. Eager, Baltimore.

Secretary Charles E. Maddry read his *Report on the Board of Missions*, suggesting at the close that this Convention express its appreciation in a substantial way of former Secretary Walter N. Johnson, who is in a hospital in Charlotte. (See Appendix A.)

On motion of W. C. Barrett, after a special prayer for Brother Johnson led by J. E. Welsh, and the reading of a letter from Brother Johnson to the Convention, an offering was made for Brother Johnson amounting to \$369.05. On motion of Charles E. Maddry the following committee was

appointed to bear the love of the Convention and this offering to Brother Johnson: W. C. Barrett, L. R. Pruett, J. A. Snow.

Secretary R. T. Vann presented the *Report of the Board of Education*. (See Appendix B.)

William Louis Poteat read the general *Report on Social Service*. (See Appendix C.)

Livingston Johnson offered an amendment to the report to the effect that this Convention goes on record as endorsing the Volstead Act and urges its enforcement. The amendment was adopted.

The Chair appointed the following committees:

On Report of State Board of Missions: J. Clyde Turner, T. F. Pettus, E. R. Nelson, Braxton Craig, J. S. Snyder, W. A. Smith, R. H. Herring.

On Report of Board of Education: B. W. Parham, J. E. Kirk, W. C. Barrett, W. E. Goode, E. L. Davis, Mrs. E. E. White, Q. C. Davis.

On Report of Social Service Agencies: J. D. Berry, J. H. Matthews, J. T. Alderman, Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Mrs. M. W. Buck, Zeno Wall.

On Time, Place, and Preacher: T. H. Briggs, Lee McB. White, S. L. Morgan, Mrs. H. W. Baucom, R. K. Redwine.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the order of business for the evening service is changed so that the Convention sermon will be preached before the discussion of the Baptist Hospital.

President Spilman read a telegram of greetings from our boys at the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, and the Secretary was requested to make suitable response.

On motion of Charles E. Maddry, the special order for Tuesday, 12:15, will be the matter of the re-location of Meredith College.

President Charles E. Brewer offered the following names to fill vacancies on the Board of Trustees of Meredith College:

W. A. Ayers, New Bern, to take the place of J. G. Blalock, whose term expires in 1925; T. A. Avera, Rocky Mount, to take the place of S. M. Brinson, deceased, whose term expired in 1925. The election of these as trustees was confirmed.

On motion of Gilbert T. Stephenson, the invitation of the Kiwanis Club to convey the members of the Convention to the new Baptist Hospital in this city Thursday afternoon, 1:30 to 2:30, is accepted.

E. E. Bomar brings greetings from E. Allison, a veteran minister of the gospel.

On motion of W. L. Poteat, the discussion on the re-location of Meredith College Wednesday, 12:15, is limited to 45 minutes.

A. E. Tate offered a suggestion to the Committee on Time, Place and Preacher to the effect that the time of the Convention be changed to October or November. Dr. Charles E. Maddry maintained that such a change would be disastrous to the work of collecting the pledges of the 75 Million Campaign for the next two years. W. C. Barrett, G. A. Martin, Q. C. Davis and E. F. Aydlett discussed the question. No action was taken by the Convention.

On motion of T. W. O'Kelley, adjourned, after prayer by Q. C. Davis.

TUESDAY—EVENING SESSION

After a song service, led by Eugene Olive, W. K. Collins led in prayer and John Arch McIver read Isaiah 53, and spoke on "Silences"—"Yet He Opened Not His Mouth."

J. H. Eager is given five minutes in which to make a statement about a cruise to Bible Lands next summer.

After singing "Thou My Everlasting Portion" and "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name," Livingston Johnson introduced and welcomed to the Convention the following new pastors, who have come into the State since the last Convention: W. D. Hubbard, Southside Church, Raleigh; J. Ben

Eller, Statesville, First; H. E. Waldrop, McAdenville; W. J. Banks, Elizabeth City, Riverside and Salem Churches; John Arch McIver, Louisburg; E. G. Ross, Hendersonville; E. J. Isenhour, Ahoskie; A. J. Smith, Franklin; A. E. C. Pitman, Republican; W. G. Hughes, Statesville; E. C. Andrews, Mt. Holly; T. Y. Seymour, Johnson Memorial, Raleigh; J. E. Hill, Mars Hill; Robert Spiro, Asheville; J. R. Jester, Winston-Salem, First; S. H. Templeman, Elizabeth City, First; L. W. Teague, Wilkesboro; T. H. Plemmons, Immanuel, Greenville; Richard K. Redwine, Nashville; Zeno Wall, Goldsboro, First; W. L. Griggs, North Wilkesboro; H. A. Howard, French Broad Avenue, Asheville; J. P. Essex, Jackson; E. B. Dillard, Union Mills; W. M. Wilson, East Flat Rock, Hendersonville.

At this point R. B. Clodfelter and little son sang "Jesus Lover of My Soul."

W. A. Ayers then preached the annual sermon using as his theme, "Some Mountain Peaks of the Gospel," based on I Corinthians 15:3-4, after which C. C. Haymore led in prayer. "My Hope Is Built on Nothing Less," was sung.

M. L. Kesler read the *Report on the Hospital*. Gilbert T. Stephenson read the certificate of incorporation of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. (See Appendix D.) J. Clyde Turner addressed the Convention on "The Place of the Hospital in the Program of the Baptists of North Carolina."

Vice-President Stephenson introduced the new superintendent of the Hospital, G. T. Lumpkin, who outlined the mission of the new Hospital. R. B. Clodfelter sang, "The World Is Dying for a Little Bit of Love."

After an amendment by W. C. Barrett, striking out the phrase "upon recommendation of the Board," the report on the Hospital, including the certificate of incorporation was adopted.

The following resolution, introduced by R. J. Bateman, was adopted:

HOSPITAL DAY

Whereas, We have felt that we had the example and commission of Jesus to enter the service of healing, and

Whereas, This Hospital work has become an integral part of our denominational program, and

Whereas, We recognize the imperative need of adopting some adequate plan of laying this work upon the hearts of our people, and at the same time giving them an opportunity to properly inform themselves concerning it;

Therefore be it Resolved. *First*, That we the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina hereby request the Southern Baptist Convention to set apart a special day in our denominational calendar, which shall be known as "Hospital Day."

Second. That whereas "Mothers Day" seems suggestive of this wonderful work, we request that the day now celebrated as "Mothers Day" be the day used for presenting this great question of healing, succor and service to humanity.

Third. That we suggest that our Sunday School Board be requested to prepare the literature and programs for the observance of these days as mentioned.

Fourth. That this Convention pledge itself now to cooperate in this great work—and hereby set apart the day mentioned in our calendar of Special Days, as "Hospital Day," and call upon the Board in charge to see that such a day is observed.

Fifth. That we call upon *The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children*, the State Mission Board and the Woman's Missionary Union to aid in thus presenting this great question to the people.

R. J. BATEMAN.

On motion of T. J. Taylor, the Convention adjourned, after prayer by C. K. Henderson.

WEDNESDAY—MORNING SESSION

After a song service W. C. Meadows led in prayer.

The Secretary read the proceedings of Tuesday's sessions.

A telegram of greetings from the North Carolina students at the Baptist Bible Institute and a letter from the North Carolina students at the Southwestern Theological Seminary were read.

L. Johnson read the following report of the committee on receiving into this body two associations of Robeson Indians:

ROBESON INDIANS

On Thursday, November 16, we, the members of the committee appointed at the session of the Convention last year to consider a memorial from the Robeson Indians, met in the town of Lumberton. By previous arrangement we went to an Indian church eight miles from Lumberton, at which place we were met by a large delegation from the Burnt Swamp and the Eastern Carolina Associations. C. H. Durham was requested to preside at this meeting.

C. H. Durham stated the object of the meeting and gave opportunity for any of the Indians who desired to do so to make statements. Several spoke saying they were anxious for a closer alliance with the white Baptists of the State in order that they might receive from them help in the way of instruction along missionary and educational lines, and all departments of church work. They said they desired to cooperate with some State body of Baptists and for that reason presented their memorial to the last Convention. The committee did not render their decision at that meeting, but afterward they agreed to submit the following as their report to the Convention.

We recommend:

First. That we assure our brethren, the Baptist Indians of Robeson County, that we sympathize with them in their work and are willing to aid them in every possible way.

Second. We are assured by those who have charge of the several departments of our work that they will be glad to provide institutes and training schools to be held at central points in the associations of the Robeson Indians.

Third. That because of a change that will be necessary in the constitution, and for the further reason that complications might arise in regard to the organizations of other Baptist Indians in the South we do not think it best that members of the Indian race be received as messengers to our Convention.

We feel confident that our Convention would be glad to receive a fraternal messenger from the Robeson County Indians and that he, if sent, will be given a few minutes in which to speak to the Convention about the work of his people.

In closing this report we desire to express our gratification at the progress the Baptist Indians of Robeson County are making.

They are establishing and patronizing schools and are deeply interested in the work of our denomination.

We hereby express to the Home Board our appreciation of their appointment of J. K. Henderson as missionary to the Robeson Indians. Brother Henderson is eminently fitted for this work and has been cordially welcomed by the people to whom he has been sent.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,
C. H. DURHAM,
P. HEDGPETH.

Committee.

John T. Christian, chairman of the Historical Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention, made a statement about the work of his commission in North Carolina.

W. R. Cullom read the following report of the North Carolina Historical Commission, which was adopted:

REPORT OF BAPTIST HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Your Commission appointed one year ago to begin the work of collecting and tabulating material for a History of North Carolina Baptists on behalf of the Convention has not done as much as it had hoped when it was appointed. We have made a beginning, however, and sincerely trust that at this meeting the Convention will do what it can to encourage this important task.

The Commission met in Greensboro on June 13 and organized by recognizing J. T. Alderman as chairman and electing W. R. Cullom as secretary. In its effort to find itself, the Commission declared the following to be its purposes and methods:

1. *Purposes.* (1) To collect, tabulate and preserve anything that will contribute toward the making of a complete history of the Baptist people of North Carolina; (2) to create and foster an appreciation of our Baptist history in the State and bring our people to coöperate in every practical way in collecting and preserving such matter as will help in realizing the purposes of the Commission; (3) to encourage proper memorials for worthy Baptists who pass away amongst us; (4) to encourage and help our church clerks in the matter of preserving the history of their respective churches.

2. *Methods.* With a view to carrying out these purposes, the Commission proposes to proceed as follows: (1) To secure and record as far as possible the recollections of our older brethren and sisters;

(2) to get the students in our schools to investigate and write the history of local churches and the important individuals connected with these churches. All documents of this sort that shall be accepted by the Commission will be reported to the Convention in its annual report; (3) to secure original church records, biographies of men and women who have served in important places in the work of the denomination, to secure copies of early Baptist periodicals and such volumes from private libraries as are related in any way to our work; (4) to urge every association in the State to appoint a historian and that this Commission coöperate in every practicable way with the historian in the execution of his task; (5) to get the historian of each association to collect and preserve a complete file of the minutes of his association; (6) to ask the *Recorder* to coöperate with the Commission in every way possible. (7) Appreciative mention was made of the work done by C. C. Pearson and Mrs. Ethel Taylor Crittenden at Wake Forest, and they were requested to continue that work in coöperation with our Commission.

The Commission has sent to Wake Forest during the year the Sheet's collection in which is quite a number of valuable books and papers; several old church records have been collected and are in the hands of the Commission ready to be deposited; Major Graham has sent in some valuable material from the Sandy Creek section; several interesting collections of letters, documents, records and such like have been located and your Commission is hoping that all of these and many others may soon be in the hands of the denomination.

Our Commission would urge the pastors of our churches to begin at once producing a history of their respective churches and have this history filed with the Commission.

The Centennial of our Convention is only eight years off. Our Commission would record it as the conviction that a complete history of the Convention should be produced and published before 1930. We hope the Convention will give us instruction as to ways and means looking toward this end.

J. T. ALDERMAN,
W. A. GRAHAM,
C. J. BLACK,
A. I. JUSTICE,
W. R. CULLOM,
Committee.

Victor I. Masters, Editor of the *Western Record*, was introduced to the Convention by Editor Livingston Johnson and made a statement about his paper.

M. L. Kesler read the *Orphanage Report*. (See Appendix E.) M. L. Kesler, W. C. Barrett and R. L. Lemons spoke on the report.

President F. P. Hobgood, for the Board of Trustees of the Orphanage, presented the name of T. P. Pruett, Hickory, as successor to C. W. Mitchell, deceased, as trustee. His election was ratified.

The following committees were announced:

Committee to Nominate Hospital Board: Stephen McIntyre, L. R. Pruett, Benjamin Sorcee, J. A. Ellis, A. Wayland Cook, E. E. Sams, J. M. Alderman.

To Nominate Boards and Standing Committees: Charles H. Durham, T. J. Taylor, G. A. Martin, A. A. Butler, Sanford Martin, S. W. Bennett, J. M. Arnette, R. L. Moore, W. R. Cullom, J. Y. Joyner, W. C. Barrett, W. R. Bradshaw.

The special order, State Missions, having arrived, Secretary Charles E. Maddy addressed the Convention on the work of his Board, after which he called upon several of his co-workers to speak along the line of their special departments. A. C. Hamby discussed some of the problems of country churches; a letter from Elliot R. Stewart, missionary and only Baptist pastor in Hyde County, was read; H. B. Himes, missionary and only Baptist pastor in Dare County, spoke; Robert Randolph, enlistment man for five Western Associations, spoke of his work in the mountains; J. Abner Snow emphasized the need of church extension; M. A. Adams and Theo. B. Davis emphasized work among the prisoners; G. A. Martin also spoke.

Frank H. Leavell, Memphis, Secretary of Inter-Board Student Activities of the Southern Baptist Convention, spoke in the interest of his work.

C. C. Smith, in behalf of F. M. Jordan, a veteran missionary of the Convention, presented the Convention a gavel made from the house in which he was born. A free will offering amounting to \$103.45 was taken for Brother Jordan, and Brother Smith was authorized to bear this gift together with the love of the Convention to Brother Jordan.

Charles E. Maddry offered the following resolution relative to the *Re-location of Meredith Colleges*

RE-LOCATION OF MEREDITH COLLEGE

Whereas, The Board of Trustees of Meredith College composed of twenty-three men and two women elected by this Convention to whom the Convention intrusted the direction and administration of the affairs of Meredith College, believing that the time had now come in the growth and development of the college when it was imperatively necessary to secure a new and larger site where the college might grow into a greater institution worthy of the support and the enthusiastic devotion of a great denomination;

And Whereas, The Board of Trustees acting under authority delegated them by the Convention and for the best interest of Meredith College, after painstaking and careful investigation, selected an ideal and commanding site containing 130 acres within one-half mile of the western limits of the City of Raleigh;

Therefore, Be it resolved by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in Convention assembled in the City of Winston-Salem on December 13, 1922, that we do hereby endorse and confirm the action of the Board of Trustees of Meredith College in the choice and selection of the site known as the Tucker Farm on which site they propose and plan to build a greater Meredith College.

CHARLES E. MADDRY.

Charles E. Maddry spoke on the resolution. After singing "Amazing Grace," President Charles E. Brewer spoke in behalf of the site selected by the Trustees of Meredith at Method. .

A. Paul Bagby spoke to the resolution, offering a substitute to the effect that Wake Forest and Meredith Colleges be united under the plan of coördinate education.

On motion, the time is extended five minutes. W. C. Barrett spoke on the resolution. On motion, the discussion is to be continued in the afternoon session.

After prayer by L. Johnson, adjourned.

WEDNESDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

A. J. Smith conducted the devotional services, reading and commenting on Col. 2:1-7.

O. E. Bryan, Atlanta, Baptist Home Mission Board, and E. Walter Sikes, President Coker College, South Carolina, were recognized as visitors.

The special order, the continuation of the discussion on the Meredith College resolution, was taken up, W. C. Barrett spoke. On motion of M. A. Adams, the time is extended thirty minutes and the speeches limited to five minutes. Later the time was extended indefinitely till the matter is settled.

After an amendment to the substitute resolution offered by T. J. Taylor and further discussion by J. J. Hurt, Charles E. Maddry, A. P. Bagby, G. W. Paschal, T. W. O'Kelley, J. Y. Joyner, R. E. Powell, C. E. Brewer, H. T. Stevens and A. P. Bagby, the two substitute resolutions were lost, and the original resolution offered by Charles E. Maddry was adopted practically unanimously. The Convention sang "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," and F. P. Hobgood led in prayer.

W. E. Abernathy, who has recently come to us from the Methodist ministry, is recognized by the Chair.

On motion of J. A. Campbell the program is continued, each object to receive the time originally allotted. Later, on motion of R. J. Bateman, the discussion of the B. Y. P. U. is limited to 40 minutes, and the Baptist Foundation and the W. M. U. are limited to 20 minutes each.

Secretary Perry Morgan spoke on B. Y. P. U. work and called on Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, the Junior B. Y. P. U. secretary, to speak of her department. Pastors H. G. Bryant

and W. G. Hall and Evangelist W. G. Hughes spoke of the value of the B. Y. P. U.

W. N. Jones read the following report of the Baptist Foundation:

REPORT OF THE NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION.

This is the third annual report to the Convention made by the Foundation. A detailed statement of what has been done during the year is contained in the report of the Secretary, Brother Gilbert T. Stephenson, which is herewith transmitted to the Convention.

As stated in the Secretary's report, during the year seven wills and one trust agreement have been reported to him in which gifts to the work of the denomination through the Foundation have been made, the value of which is estimated to be \$200,000.00. Since coming to this Convention we have been notified of the execution of another will in which a gift of \$10,000 is made to one of our Baptist Schools.

In accomplishing the work of the year as reported, the Foundation has made no unusual pressure but has sought simply to let our people know the purposes of the Foundation and its readiness to be used in the work of the denomination. We believe that all that is necessary is to let the people know the scope and work of the Foundation and it will come to be largely used. The Foundation is trying to let the people know what the Foundation is designed to do. We intend to continue our efforts in this direction. We call attention to the fact that other States and other denominations are taking notice of the North Carolina Foundation and are taking steps to secure the advantages of such an agency in carrying forward their work.

The committee reports that pursuant to the directions of the Baptist State Convention the funds of the Old Ministers' Relief Board have been turned over during the year to the Foundation, amounting to \$34,637.39, and the income from the same is being transmitted twice yearly by the Secretary of the Foundation to the Board of Annuities of the Southern Baptist Convention.

We are glad to note now at the end of the third year since the Foundation was established, as shown by the Secretary's report, that it has in hand in cash and securities \$36,637.37 and has been notified of gifts in wills executed and one trust agreement amounting to \$300,000.00. The committee considers this a fine showing and rejoices that it can make this statement in so short a time. The work already done justifies a bright future for the work of the Foundation.

We invite a careful consideration to the suggestions and detailed statement of what has been accomplished by the Foundation during the year as contained in the report of the Secretary.

W. N. JONES,
GILBERT STEPHENSON,
R. H. RIGGSBEE,
C. H. WINHAM,
T. F. PETTUS,
Foundation Committee.

REPORT OF THE SECRETARY

To the Board of Directors of The North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated:

As Secretary of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Incorporated, I am pleased to submit my second annual report, as follows:

What had been accomplished up to the beginning of the present fiscal year.

Up to the beginning of the present fiscal year, as shown in my last report, the Foundation had received in present gifts \$2,000 and in gifts by will \$102,400, making a total of \$104,400 received in possession or expectancy. These gifts by will were contained in twenty wills.

What has been accomplished during the present fiscal year. During the present fiscal year the Secretary has been notified of the execution of seven wills and one trust agreement in which there were gifts to the Foundation. The present value of these gifts, as nearly as it can be estimated at this time, is \$200,000. There is, of course, no possible way of telling what will be the actual value of these gifts when the trust is terminated and the wills probated, for the estates may increase or diminish in the meantime, or the wills may be changed. But if these gifts were realized at this time it is estimated that the Foundation would have, at least, \$200,000 resulting from them.

In addition to these gifts in expectancy, the Foundation has received during the year a fund of \$34,637.39 from Brother R. H. Riggsbee, Treasurer of the Aged Ministers' Relief Fund, under the instructions of the Baptist Convention, which it is now holding in perpetual trust to pay the income to the Board of Annuity and Relief of the Southern Baptist Convention. Remittances of income are made on April and October first of each year; on the first of October, this year, it sent Dr. William Lunsford, Corresponding

Secretary of the Board of Annuity and Relief \$1,051.10 and hereafter expects to send him as much or more of accumulated income semi-annually. One thousand dollars of the fund is subject to an annuity which will be paid to the donor during her lifetime.

Summary of what has been accomplished by the Foundation up to this time. At the end of its second year of existence, the Foundation reports that it has received \$36,637.39 in funds actually in possession, \$1,000 of which it has paid over to the Baptist Hospital Commission in accordance with the terms of the gift, \$1,000 in the shape of a Liberty Bond, it is still holding as an undesignated gift, and \$34,637.39 of which it is holding in perpetual trust for the aged ministers. It has been notified of the execution of 27 wills and one trust agreement in which gifts have been made to the Foundation amounting to \$300,400 (estimated present value).

Foundation Activities Elsewhere. It may be recalled that at the first general conference about the Foundation, the one held in Raleigh on December 15, 1919, Colonel F. H. Fries, present at the conference by special invitation, remarked that the conference was historical in the life of the Baptist denomination in that for the first time in the history of any denomination steps were being taken to assemble an enormous fund for the general objects of a denomination. His remark was prophetic. Already, the Southern Presbyterian Church has named a committee to consider the establishment of a Presbyterian Foundation. Among the Methodists the matter of a Methodist Foundation has been discussed by individual Methodists but no definite action has yet been taken in the General Conference. Among the Baptists, at the last session of the General Association of Virginia, the Virginia Baptist Foundation was created. Steps are being taken in Alabama and Georgia in the same direction. Inquiries about the North Carolina Foundation have come from, at least, one of the leading laymen of the Northern Baptist Convention.

Suggestions for the Future. At the last meeting of the Board the Secretary was authorized to have prepared a series of twelve booklets about the Foundation to be mailed, one a month, to the Baptist pastors and laymen. This has not been done for the simple reason that there was no undesignated income out of which the expense of printing and mailing the booklets could be paid, and the Secretary did not feel justified in asking the Fiscal Agent of the Foundation still further to increase the overdraft it has been carrying on account of expenses incurred last year and the year before. But the Secretary is of the opinion still that the series of booklets should be prepared and mailed out to the Baptist pastors and lawyers, and also

to the Baptist men and women who may be expected to make gifts by will to the Foundation. While it would not be proper for the Foundation to make an appeal for gifts to any special Baptist object, still all our Baptist institutions, agencies, and interests are profiting and stand to profit still more by the activities of the Foundation. It is suggested, therefore, that the leading Baptist institutions such as the Orphanage, Wake Forest, Meredith, Board of Missions, Foreign Mission Board, be asked to contribute out of their funds enough to bear their proportionate part of the expense of printing and mailing out the booklets and that they be given the privilege of enclosing a leaflet making a special appeal for their institution or agency. If, for instance, the Foreign Mission Board, contributed to the expense of printing and mailing these booklets, it should have the privilege of enclosing a special appeal to the Foundation's list of prospects for foreign missions.

Some Encouraging Signs. Two very encouraging signs about the Foundation have been discerned this year. The first is that the Baptists over the State are beginning to notify the Secretary of the execution of wills in which gifts to the Foundation have been made. The largest gift of the year to the Foundation came as the result of the activity of a country pastor. Another considerable gift came as the result of the activity of a Baptist lawyer living in a rather remote county. The second sign of encouragement is that men are beginning to put tithing into their wills. That is, they are tithing their income during life and tithing their estates in their wills. If this is done on a large scale, not only will our denomination in the course of time have a fund adequate for a greatly enlarged program but the estates of our Baptist people will serve a noble purpose in Kingdom enterprises.

The Need of the Foundation. The supreme need of the Foundation is for somebody to take its message to the Baptists of North Carolina. It is the conviction of your Secretary, based largely upon experience, that in a vast majority of cases, if the matter is called to the attention of a Baptist of means when he is preparing his will, he will gladly include some gift, large or small, to the Foundation. Moreover, he will thank you for calling it to his attention. The two classes of our people with whom the subject of wills is oftenest discussed are pastors and lawyers. If the Baptist pastors and Baptist lawyers of the State will thoroughly familiarize themselves with the literature about the Foundation and, then, will drop the suggestion, when a will is under discussion, of a gift to the Foundation, gifts to Baptist objects and to the Baptist cause in general will flow in a

veritable stream through the Foundation into God's storehouse. Let us, therefore, leave no way closed for getting the message to the people.

Respectfully submitted,

GILBERT STEPHENSON.

Secretary.

After discussion by Gilbert T. Stephenson and R. L. McMillan, the report was adopted.

R. J. Bateman read the following report on Woman's Work, which, after discussion by R. J. Bateman, was adopted:

WOMAN'S WORK

If North Carolina Baptists should be called upon to take stock of its Kingdom assets, the Woman's Missionary Union would be among our most valuable and faithful possessions.

This organization began its work in 1886 and as these years have passed, they have made substantial increase in their work, 32 years out of the 36—thus with but 4 exceptions, every year has resulted in increase in their work. Can any other organization accept such a challenge of progressive activity and stand beside them in this wonderful history of progress?

These 36 years in the history of North Carolina Baptist women, have been years of great progress and out of their small possessions, they have always given largely. Beginning in January 1, 1886, and ending February 1, 1922, this organization gave \$1,485,341.63. This is phenomenal when we remember that they began with the opposition and have continued with the indifference of so many of our pastors throughout the years, some lasting even until now. It is most unusual at this advanced period of their history to find one pastor who would oppose their work.

They have pushed their line of activity over the State, from the sea to the mountains. There are 66 Baptists associations in North Carolina. These tireless workers have organized their work in 56 of them. In these 56 associations, they have 2,112 societies, having gained 264 new organizations. Their efforts at making their work interesting and helpful have been rewarded by having 39,491 of our finest women to join and cast their lots of service with them.

North Carolina women lead the South in its Young People's Work, so far as gifts are concerned, both the Sunbeams and Y. W. A.'s. They reported the largest amounts contributed of any State at the

Jacksonville Convention. Among the States of the South, even though many of them are larger, richer and have numbers of large cities to swell their columns, yet the Woman's Work as a whole in North Carolina has fourth place in point of contributions in all the South.

It would be needless for us to attempt to enumerate in this report the number of letters (circular and personal), postal cards, minutes, manuals, year books and other literature that have been mailed from their office. If these pieces were placed end to end, they would cover, literally miles of distance. Yet, all this work was done by their small group of workers. The officers of this Union have traveled more than 8,000 miles in the cultivation and advancing of this work, while the unsalaried superintendents of the associations have covered more than 13,000 miles, aiding in this same task, without money and without price.

The great work of the Woman's Missionary Union has been manifold. They have kept interest in our mission work by the rising tide of information, gathered in their missionary study courses, which literally thousands of them have taken each year. They have kept the fires of inspiration glowing by their periods of prayer, observed throughout our territory, mentioning and praying for special interests and our field in general. As a result of this information and inspiration, the grace of stewardship has been born of their fervor, zeal and missionary passion. This great movement has been stressed in their work so that this year they report 2,598 tithers, saying "this is but the beginning of this phase of our work."

The inspirational reaction of the 75 Million Campaign is felt along every line of our work but none of us responded more marvelously to this great movement than did the women of North Carolina. Their books will show that beginning May, 1919 to May 1922, their contributions for these three years exceeded by the tremendous sum of \$88,714.81 their gifts for the entire 33 years preceding the campaign. This is probably the largest forward movement taken by any of our organizations.

In view of the foregoing, together with a vast service and uncounted results of this great movement, we would recommend to this Convention that we here express our united gratitude to God and these our co-workers, for all that has come in every way from their organization into our work along every line; that the Convention again affirm their pledge of aid and coöperation in any and every way to the end that still greater things may be accomplished by them. In their name, we would gratefully acknowledge all aid, coöperation and support afforded them from other sources, from

the pastors of our State, the editors of *The Biblical Recorder, Charity and Children*; also to the daily press which has carried their programs and announcements and especially to the Corresponding Secretary of the Baptist State Convention for his faithful and tireless service to them and to all others who have by prayer or kind words, in any way, aided them.

Let it be the sentiment of this Convention that all among us "help these women who are laboring with us in the gospel."

R. J. BATEMAN,
For the Committee.

Adjourned, after prayer by G. V. Tilley.

WEDNESDAY—EVENING SESSION

After a song service, J. A. Campbell led in prayer. Eugene Olive and James Russell Bray rendered a duet, "If You Love Him."

Secretary Perry Morgan presented Gary G. Pridgen, President of the State B. Y. P. U. Convention, who spoke in behalf of B. Y. P. U. work.

The President called to the Chair T. W. O'Kelley, the member of the Foreign Mission Board from North Carolina, to preside during the consideration of Foreign Missions. After singing "Bringing in the Sheaves" and a prayer by W. C. Tyree, J. F. Love, Corresponding Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, was presented and addressed the Convention on "The Extraordinary Call of the Hour." After the address, the following returned missionaries, all from China, were called to the platform and recognized: D. W. Herring and wife, M. L. Braun and wife, Mrs. G. W. Green and Miss Pearl Johnson.

After the singing of "It May Not Be On the Mountain's Height," B. W. Parham presented the following report of the committee on the report of the Board of Education:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON EDUCATION

The Committee on Education begs to report as follows:

1. That it has considered the report of the Board of Education of the Baptist State Convention as printed in the advance reports submitted to this Convention and recommends the adoption of that report.

2. That the action of the Board of Education relative to the establishment of a Junior College at Newbern, N. C., be adopted and the committee further recommend that this Convention take some proper action for the election or appointment of a Board of Trustees for the institution.

3. That the action of the Board of Trustees with reference to the conversion of Wingate School into a Junior College be adopted.

4. That the convention adopt the recommendation of the Board of Education in regard to the election of a Secretary of Student Activities.

BENJ. W. PARHAM,
J. E. KIRK,
Q. C. DAVIS,
W. C. BARRETT,

Committee.

After a special prayer by T. J. Taylor for our schools, Secretary R. T. Vann presented President William Louis Poteat, Wake Forest College, who addressed the Convention on "Christianity and Enlightenment." "All Hail the Power of Jesus Name," was sung.

The motion of R. T. Vann that President Poteat be requested to reproduce his address to be put in tract form was carried.

R. D. Carroll presented the following report on the Economy Home, which was adopted:

ECONOMY ORPHANS' HOME

Your committee continued from the last session of our Convention offers the following report:

Worthy as we regard the work being done at Piedmont Springs, near Kings Creek, S. C., by the manager, J. H. Spaulding, we think we see many perplexing difficulties that could come in the future from a joint ownership of such property for such a worthy and important work. We do not, therefore, regard the joint ownership of that fine property as the wise thing for this Convention to do.

W. R. BRADSHAW,
T. J. TAYLOR,
R. D. CARROLL,

Committee.

Charles E. Maddry presented L. R. Scarborough, Fort Worth, Texas.

On motion, adjourned after prayer by R. B. Lineberry.

THURSDAY—MORNING SESSION

After a song service and prayer by G. T. Mills, W. K. Collins read and commented on Luke 6:46-49. Prayer by J. M. Kester.

The proceedings of Wednesday's sessions were read.

John A. Oates made the following report of the committee on a permanent location of a Seaside Assembly, which was adopted:

THE BAPTIST SEASIDE ASSEMBLY COMMITTEE

First, That the committee recommends that a Baptist Seaside Assembly be held at Morehead City, 1923, preferably the latter part of June.

Second, That Morehead City has offered such sites and other inducements as to make this location most acceptable, in the event the Convention shall establish a permanent assembly, and we recommend that a permanent assembly be established.

Third, That no investment be made for the 1923 assembly session for permanent improvement.

Fourth, That this report be referred, by this Convention, to the Board of Missions with full power to act.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. OATES, *Chairman*,

LEE MCB. WHITE, *Secretary*.

For the Committee.

W. C. Meadows introduced the following resolution, which was adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention commend Wake Forest College in its present policy expressed in the above address by President Poteat endorsing the Bible truth as a basis of faith. And we are glad to be assured by the Board of Trustees that this policy will be continued.

W. C. MEADOWS.

The special order, Sunday Schools, having arrived, Secretary E. L. Middleton addressed the Convention on the work of his department and called upon J. N. Barnette, one of his associates in the Sunday School Department, to speak on rural Sunday schools. R. L. Moore spoke of the importance of Sunday School work in our schools and colleges; E. F. Sullivan spoke on "Country Sunday Schools; R. L. Lemons, spoke on "Sunday School Work in the City."

J. Clyde Turner read the following report on the report of the Board of Missions, which, after discussion by E. L. Middleton, Charles E. Maddy, and an amendment by E. E. Bomar, striking out item three, was adopted:

REPORT OF BOARD OF MISSIONS

As we read the record of the marvelous year's work, accomplished in the face of many difficulties and discouragements, we are profoundly grateful to our God for his blessings upon us. And we wish to express our hearty appreciation of the untiring efforts of our corresponding secretary and his loyal co-workers.

Your committee brings the following recommendations concerning the report of the State Board of Missions.

1. That recommendations 1, 3 and 5 of the report be approved.
2. While we heartily favor religious work among the prisoners of the State, we do not feel that the time is ripe for the employment of a full-time evangelist for this field. We recommend that the Board, at whatever expense it may deem necessary, endeavor to enlist the local pastors and churches for this work. This is a fine field for organized classes and Baptist Young People's Unions.
3. We recommend that the Board of Missions be instructed to cooperate with the Forest Avenue Church, Greensboro, in providing for the religious needs of the Baptist students in North Carolina College for Women.
4. Since a special committee has been appointed by the Convention to consider and report on the Seaside Assembly, we make no recommendation on this subject.
5. We desire to remind the churches of the Convention that the amount set aside for a building fund is only \$5,000 per year, and that first calls must receive first consideration. Therefore it is impossible for our Secretary to aid many churches that make ap-

plication for help from this fund, unless the Convention provides a larger fund for that purpose.

W. A. SMITH,
 E. R. NELSON,
 BRAXTON CRAIG,
 J. S. SNIDER,
 J. CLYDE TURNER,

Committee.

Stephen McIntyre read the report of the committee to nominate the Board of Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, which was adopted. (See list of Boards.)

J. E. Welsh read the following report of the committee on the Chapel Hill Church, which was adopted:

REPORT OF CHAPEL HILL CHURCH COMMITTEE

We, your Committee on the Building of the Chapel Hill Church, submit herewith a report of the progress of the enterprise. Acting under instructions given by the last Convention, the State Mission Board borrowed from the Commercial National Bank, Raleigh, N. C. the sum of \$50,000.00 to be paid back in five annual installments of \$10,000.00 each, together with interest.

We tabulate, below, the status of the enterprise to date:

Loan from Commercial National Bank.....	\$50,000.00
Amount promised by the State Mission Board.....	30,000.00
Amount subscribed by the Chapel Hill Church.....	14,000.00
Gifts from Mrs. W. O. Allen and B. Rich (\$1,000 each)....	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$96,000.00

Acting under instructions from this Convention at its last session we made application to the Home Board for a gift of \$30,000.00 to match the gift by the State Mission Board. In lieu of the gift the Home Board has offered to make a loan, underwritten by the State Mission Board for the sum of \$30,000.00. We recommend that this loan be accepted for the present, and that this Convention urgently request the Home Mission Board to make a gift of \$30,000.00 for this enterprise as soon as their financial condition will permit.

The following amounts have been paid in on the enterprise:

Loan from the Commercial National Bank.....	\$50,000.00
Paid by the State Mission Board.....	17,230.00

Paid by local Church.....	9,184.00
Paid by Mrs. Allen and B. Rich	2,000.00

Total paid in.....	\$78,414.00
--------------------	-------------

The church will cost, furnished without pipe organ, \$120,000.00.

J. ELWOOD WELSH,
 F. P. HOBGOOD,
 COLLIER COBB,
 CHARLES E. MADDRY,
Committee.

Charles E. Maddry read the following report on the 75 Million Reinforcement Campaign:

THE 75 MILLION REINFORCEMENT CAMPAIGN

North Carolina Baptists have completed three full years of the 75 Million Campaign. Acting with the other States of the Southern Baptist Convention and by instruction of your Mission Board, at a called meeting on September 19, we launched a vigorous and well organized Reinforcement Campaign, your Corresponding Secretary was made director; A. C. Hamby, associate director; Perry Morgan, B. Y. P. U. director; Miss Mary Warren, W. M. U. director and Walter M. Gilmore, publicity director. We wish to pay full tribute to these earnest, faithful co-workers who, for two months, turned aside in large way from their regular duties, and with splendid devotion and untiring effort helped us carry through the Reinforcement Campaign. We wish to acknowledge, with especial gratitude, the valuable and efficient service rendered by Pastor Walter M. Gilmore, of Sanford, as director of publicity. He did much through the *Recorder* and the public press of North Carolina to inform the people and enlighten the public generally on the work of the campaign and the growth and achievement of the Baptist people. He wrote hundreds of letters and kept the press of the State fully informed about the development of the campaign. In addition to his valuable service rendered in the publicity department he, along with the other directors, assisted in visiting associations and presenting the work wherever possible. Taken all in all, no man ever had more faithful, efficient, loyal and devoted helpers associated with him in the Lord's work. The faithful, overworked helpers in the office have rendered efficient and enthusiastic service in the interests of the campaign.

In many ways the campaign has been a wonderful success. It informed, inspired and re-inspired our people everywhere. We cannot say with any degree of accuracy as to the number of new pledges secured, but reports to the office would indicate that a great many new pledges have been secured. We believe that the greatest good has come in the re-awakening of the people and the gathering up anew of the minds and wills of our people to finish the task so gloriously started three years ago.

In other reports to this Convention we have set forth the wonderful accomplishments of the 75 Million Campaign. In this report we will content ourselves with a bare statement of the financial results accomplished during these three years, and a statement of the outlook for the future.

We submit herewith a report of receipts of the 75 Million Campaign for the three years since we took the pledges:

Amount collected from May, 1919 and 1920.....	\$1,399,868.63
Amount collected 1921.....	924,145.49
Amount collected 1922.....	966,940.75

A grand total collected for the three years of the campaign of \$3,290,954.87.

North Carolina's quota for the five years was \$6,140,000.00. North Carolina's pledge for five years was \$7,054,562.44. It will be seen that we lack \$394,045.13 of reaching our quota for the three years, while we lack \$931,982.57 of reaching our pledge. Thus it will be seen that we will have to raise \$1,700,000 each year for the next two years if North Carolina comes to the end of the five year period with our pledges paid.

A TEMPORARY EXPEDIENT

The great World War and the unprecedented opportunity for Christian work by Baptists in practically all of the nations battling for democracy and the right for self-expression, called for such an increase in money and men, and for so immediate action that sufficient time was not available in which to plan a fixed and sure policy of finance, hence the 75 Million Campaign and the strenuous months of preparation and anxious years in securing the money pledged. A strong stimulus may be applied to a tree and induce great and rapid growth. But repeated a few times and the tree becomes top-heavy, refuses to bear fruit without the stimulus is repeated in constantly increased applications, and finally refuses to bear at all. The efforts to collect the pledges this year have been heart-breaking and nerve-racking. Another and better method of financing our Lord's work must be found, accepted and put into

operation at the end of this campaign period or we shall have to resort to the use of an increased stimulus in order to keep going the work already begun.

We are the Lord's, and the work is His, the earth is the Lord's, and the fullness thereof. He gives the method of paying the money and the proportion for each one. The method is by the week, and the proportion is the tithe and offerings. No man or denomination can offer a better, or has the right to substitute, another plan. If we will take our stewardship seriously, follow the Lord's plan and remit to the proper places, at least every month, the amounts paid in, there will be money enough, marvelous growth and great joy.

CHARLES E. MADDRY,
Director.

L. R. Scarborough, general director of the 75 Million Campaign of the Southern Baptist Convention, addressed the Convention on the marvelous achievements of the 75 Million Campaign during the past three years. Charles E. Maddry followed with an appeal to continue the campaign to a successful consummation. "All Hail the Power of Jesus' Name" was sung, and Mrs. M. L. Braun sang "The Old Rugged Cross."

After making a statement about the Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky., of which he is president, and other educational institutions, E. Y. Mullins addressed the Convention on "The Challenge of Europe to America."

A motion made by J. J. Hurt to the effect that the Board of Missions be instructed to grant Secretary Charles E. Maddry a leave of absence to attend the Baptist World Alliance in Stockholm, Sweden, next summer and that they appropriate \$500 to his expenses, was carried.

J. J. Hurt suggested that Editor Livingston Johnson also be sent to the World Alliance. The Chair appointed J. J. Hurt to provide the means. A spontaneous offering broke out, led by Brother Hurt, some forty or more brethren pledging \$10 each to this fund.

On motion of J. R. Jester, the love of the Convention is conveyed to H. A. Brown, the nestor of Baptist ministers in this city and who is unable to attend the sessions of this Convention.

J. A. McKaughan made a statement about his work as chaplain of the Oteen Hospital for soldiers.

Adjourned.

THURSDAY—AFTERNOON SESSION

After a song service, R. K. Redwine conducted the devotional service, calling on J. E. Kirk for prayer, and reading I Cor. 3:9-11. I. M. Mercer led in prayer.

M. L. Kesler read the following report on School of Applied Stewardship:

REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON SCHOOL OF APPLIED STEWARDSHIP

There are increasing signs that the launching of a movement for establishing schools in our churches that extend the Sunday School into the week-days, that drill Christian stewardship into character and increase the actual earning power of Christians trained in the practice of stewardship is now opportune. In evidence of these conditions we would call attention to the following facts:

1. There is reason to believe we are in the dawn of a great revival in our churches of which vital stewardship is the keynote; a revival that will take the place, we hope, of so many campaigns.

2. There is now starting a stream of literature on the week-day church school, which may yet saturate Christian thought and activity.

3. Moreover, in the last three years there has been a wonderful growing and clearing of thought among North Carolina Baptists as to our own situation in these matters.

Owing to uncertainty of economic conditions throughout our State and the country, the School of Applied Stewardship has not yet been opened; but your committee has done much preparatory work for it.

The School of Applied Stewardship was tentatively located by the Convention at Badin a year ago with instructions to relocate it

elsewhere, if it seemed best to do so during this year. Acting on this instruction, your committee has finally located the school in Charlotte upon a joint invitation of Baptist churches of that city and a beginning has been made in the organization of this school.

For two years a member of the committee, Walt N. Johnson, has given all the time and thought he could spare to this infant enterprise without a cent of compensation. Last July he was elected director to work without salary for the school in connection with his work as evangelist of vital stewardship among the Baptist churches of the South. Just when this work of stewardship evangelism was opening in such a way over the South that it seemed clear it would both financially support the evangelist and help him to finance the School of Applied Stewardship, his health, never robust since his nerve collapse in the building of the Wake Forest Church, gave away again. So now it has become necessary for the support of the director of the school to be provided for to the extent that he will not be under necessity, either to give it up or to try to do the work of two men in order to carry it on.

An executive committee appointed by our committee and composed of the Baptist pastors of Charlotte and of M. L. Kesler, and J. H. Highsmith, has recommended to our committee that arrangements be made for Walt N. Johnson, director, to give full time to this enterprise until there has been opportunity to get it going successfully. Now confined in a sanatorium, assured by his physician that he may reasonably expect soon to be fit for service and gathering strength for his work, he will be ready to take up this work as soon as he is ready to enter active life again.

Your committee recommends:

1. That the Convention reaffirm its action of last year (p. 18-f). That Board of Missions and Board of Education, with whatever help the Sunday School Board may be induced to give this enterprise, be instructed to put aside an amount sufficient to guarantee any deficit in the salary of one Christian Educator and expenses of necessary investigations and publicity. This arrangement is to hold during the infancy of this enterprise. During the year on this proposition \$38.15 has been spent for printing.

2. That opening of the first annual session of the School of Applied Stewardship be set for September 3, 1923, and the period for the entrance and adjustment of students be extended from January to August, 1923.

3. That the School of Applied Stewardship be committed to a committee of seven appointed by the Baptist State Convention, who can conveniently meet in Charlotte, with power to increase its own membership by electing into its membership any members it may see fit who have been nominated by the Executive Committee of their Association, or by adding to its membership one member from each church coöperating directly in the work of the school.

WALT N. JOHNSON,
M. L. KESLER,
T. F. PETTUS,
GILBERT STEPHENSON,
H. F. BRINSON,
J. CLYDE TURNER.

Committee.

After a brief discussion by M. L. Kesler, A. C. Hamby and A. A. Butler, the report was adopted.

I. J. Van Ness, corresponding secretary of the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., addressed the Convention on the work of his Board.

Howard E. Frost, son of J. M. Frost, first corresponding secretary of the Sunday School Board, was introduced to the Convention, Bishop Edward Rondthaler and Pastor Phol, of the Moravian Church, and John Knox Hair, Granite Falls, S. C., were presented to the Convention.

Livingston Johnson and Charles E. Maddry expressed their appreciation of the action of the Convention at the morning session in providing for their expenses to the approaching session of the Baptist World Alliance.

At the suggestion of C. C. Smith, and by unanimous consent of the Convention, \$25 of the \$103.45 offering made Wednesday morning to F. M. Jordan is appropriated to E. Allison, a veteran minister in the same section.

C. H. Durham presented the report of the committee to nominate boards and standing committees. (See list of boards and standing committees.)

Lee R. Scarborough, president of the Southwestern Theological Seminary, Fort Worth, Texas, and John T. Chris-

tian, of the Baptist Bible Institute, New Orleans, La., spoke in behalf of their institutions.

The Secretary read the following report of the committee on Place and Preacher:

Place—First Church, Gastonia.

Preacher—L. R. Pruett, Alternate, J. W. Kincheloe.

After discussion by W. L. Griggs, who offered an amendment substituting North Wilkesboro for Gastonia, and W. C. Barrett and W. A. Ayers, the report was adopted. On motion of W. R. Burrell, the motion was made unanimous.

On motion of R. T. Vann, the report of the Committee to nominate Boards and Standing Committees is referred back to the committee to reconsider the nominations of the Board of Education.

R. T. Vann called the previous question on the pending report of the Committee on the report of the Board of Education. The call being sustained, the report was adopted.

G. A. Martin gives notice that at the Convention a year hence he will offer a motion to change the constitution so that the Convention may meet a month earlier.

On motion of Charles E. Brewer, adjourned.

THURSDAY—EVENING SESSION

After singing "He Leadeth Me" and prayer by R. L. Moore, W. C. Tyree read Mathew 6:9-34 and made comments on same. W. R. Cullom led in prayer.

The Chair invited C. H. Durham, member of the Baptist Home Mission Board from North Carolina, to preside during the discussion of Home Missions. O. E. Bryan, Enlistment Secretary Home Board and A. E. Brown, Superintendent Department of Mountain Schools, addressed the Convention on the work of their Board.

W. R. Cullom urged the Convention to collect and send to him any historical matter that might be available for preservation in a fire proof vault at Wake Forest College.

E. B. Earnshaw offered the names of J. E. Allen and J. C. Clifford as trustees of Wake Forest College to take the places of C. W. Wilson and C. W. Mitchell, both deceased. Their election was confirmed.

President W. L. Poteat announced the gift of \$2,500 received today from a brother and sister who are members of the First Baptist Church of High Point to be used as a loan fund for ministerial students at Wake Forest College.

G. A. Martin offered the amended report of the Committee to nominate Boards and Standing Committees, which was adopted. (See list of Boards.)

On motion of W. C. Barrett, B. W. Spilman was re-elected president of the Convention to preside at the 1923 session. President Spilman expressed his appreciation.

Mrs. E. F. Cullom sang "Was Ever Loneliness Like His."

R. T. Vann presided during the special order, Meredith College. After the reading of a paper on the place of the Junior College by F. P. Hobgood, W. E. Daniel offered the following resolution with reference to Oxford College, which was adopted:

OXFORD COLLEGE

Resolved, That we hear with pleasure of the continued prosperity of Oxford College, and wish for F. P. Hobgood God-speed in his work.

Resolved, Secondly, That we request the Board of Education to consider the advisability of taking over the college, and if they decide favorably, to report plans to the next session of this Convention.

President Charles E. Brewer spoke in behalf of Meredith College, and presented R. J. Bateman, who addressed the Convention on "The Education of Women."

On motion of Charles E. Brewer, a committee of seven is to be appointed from this body to coöperate with a like committee from the Board of Trustees of Meredith College to consider ways and means of building greater Meredith, and report to this body a year hence.

A second motion by Charles E. Brewer prevailed to the effect that the trustees of Meredith College be authorized to make preliminary plans and arrangements for the new buildings and present them to the next session of the Convention.

The Secretary read the following report of the Press Committee, which was adopted:

PRESS COMMITTEE

Your Press Committee has continued the work of previous years as instructed by the last Convention.

Reports of the sessions of the Convention have been furnished to the newspapers of Asheville, Charlotte, Wilmington, Greensboro, Raleigh and Winston-Salem, and in addition reports have been furnished the Associated Press both morning and evening. Assistance was also rendered the local newspapers.

Your committee has been assured by the management of North Carolina newspapers that the work is appreciated and liberal space has been accorded the reports of the Convention.

The expense of this work for the present session will not exceed \$100 and your committee recommends that the State Mission Board be instructed to pay the expense, not to exceed \$100.

It is our opinion that the plan of the Convention with reference to this work be continued.

T. W. CHAMBLISS,
JOHN J. HURT,
SANTFORD MARTIN,

Committee.

On motion of Hugh Latimer, a committee of five is to be appointed to confer with the railroad authorities with reference to granting reduced rates to the Convention without requiring 250 certificates to be presented. (See Standing Committees.)

On motion of F. P. Hobgood, the Committee on Order of Business is authorized to arrange the program for next session to cover a period of three days.

The Secretary read a telegram of greetings from A. L. Stephens, who is sick at the sanatorium, and is requested to

make suitable response, assuring Brother Stephens of the sympathy and prayers of the Convention for his speedy recovery.

On motion, adjourned after prayer by John K. Hair.

FRIDAY—MORNING SESSION

“Come Ye That Love the Lord” was sung. Prayer by T. S. Crutchfield. E. F. Sullivan read and commented on I Cor. 12:12-18.

The proceedings of Thursday’s sessions were read.

On motion of A. A. Butler, the time for miscellaneous business is extended ten minutes, and T. W. O’Kelley read the following resolutions passed upon by the Committee on Resolutions, which were adopted:

RESOLUTIONS

The Committee on Resolutions recommend that the following resolutions be adopted:

Resolved, That this Convention extends its sincere thanks to Messrs. Frank Vogler and son for the beautiful and valuable ambulance presented to the Baptist Hospital located in this city.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON.

Whereas, In the general field of Social Service there seems to be an opening for a children’s home as proposed by the proposition at Forest City, which seems to offer a field as follows:

First. To take care of motherless children whose fathers are unable to take care of them wholly, but would be willing to make partial contribution to their support.

Second, Fathers who are financially able and desirous of paying the full expenses of their children if they could only place them under favorable and helpful surroundings, and

Whereas, The work represented hitherto by Rev. O. L. Stringfield has received the substantial endorsement of the citizens of Forest City, N. C., to the extent that they propose to put up \$50,000.00 for the erection of buildings predicated upon the endorsement of this Convention, therefore

Be it Resolved, First, That the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina express its appreciation of the generous offer of the citizens of Forest City, N. C., in placing at the disposal of this work the above named sum of \$50,000.00 for equipment.

Second. That we declare our interest and friendliness in this work and bid them God-speed.

Third. That the Convention appoint a commission of three, whose duties shall be to consider the offer of Forest City, and make all other necessary investigations and report to the Convention next year.

The following committee was appointed: W. K. Collins, W. C. Barrett, W. O. Riddick, J. F. Spainhour.

COOPERATIVE EVANGELISM.

Resolved. First. That the following Brethren, G. N. Cowan, C. W. Blanchard, L. R. Pruette, W. R. Bradshaw, R. J. Bateman, C. E. Maddry and A. C. Hamby, be appointed as a committee to name a coöperative superintendent of evangelism in each association in our State.

Second. The duty of this coöperative superintendent shall be to see to it that at least one special evangelistic effort shall be undertaken in each church in his association during the coming year.

T. W. O'KELLEY,
MRS. CHARLES E. MADDRY,
I. M. MERCER,
A. A. PIPPIN,
W. O. RIDDICK,

Committee.

T. W. Chambliss, chairman of Press Committee, arose to a question of personal privilege with reference to a criticism of the press made on the floor of the Convention last night.

J. M. Arnette read the report on *Old Ministers' Relief and Annuity* and spoke to his report. (See Appendix F.)

Livingston Johnson read the report on *Biblical Recorder*, (Appendix G) which was discussed by L. Johnson, Perry Morgan, Theo. B. Davis, J. C. Canipe, J. S. Farmer and T. S. Crutchfield.

C. W. Blanchard requested the appointment of R. T. Vann, Gilbert T. Stephenson and J. M. Parrott to coöperate with the trustees of the new Junior College at New Bern in selecting the site and in the construction work of the college. This advisory committee was appointed.

C. H. Durham reported the special Committee on Meredith College, Forest City proposition and transportation. (See Standing Committees.)

President P. S. Vann addressed the Convention on Chowan College.

J. T. Henderson, Corresponding Secretary of the Laymen's Movement of the Southern Baptist Convention is reported as a visitor at the Convention.

Secondary Schools was discussed by C. M. Beach, W. R. Beach, R. T. Vann, A. E. Brown, W. R. Burrell, A. A. Butler, J. R. Jester.

On motion of A. E. Brown, the following committee is appointed to confer with the Board of Education with reference to providing ways and means of assisting ministerial students in our secondary schools: J. R. Jester, R. L. Moore, J. A. Campbell, G. A. Martin, W. R. Cullom.

The Secretary read the report of the Committee on the Social Service Report. After discussion by E. C. Andrews, Theo. B. Davis and W. O. Riddick, it was adopted.

REPORT ON SOCIAL SERVICE

Your Committee on Social Service respectfully submits the following:

We recommend the adoption of the report on Social Service, submitted by W. L. Poteat, and urge upon North Carolina Baptists the importance of coöperating with the officers of the law in the enforcement of the law and order. We recommend that the president of this Convention appoint a special committee to urge upon the members of the next General Assembly the enactment of more stringent laws for the enforcement of our prohibition laws.

PRISON WORK

We recommend the creation of the "Prison Work Department" under the direction of the State Mission Board, and that the Corresponding Secretary be requested to bring this important work to the attention of all the pastors and urge them to give all possible attention to the work among the prisoners in the various penal institutions of the State.

We most heartily commend the action and report of the "Committee of One Hundred," which recently met in Greensboro to encourage a survey of social conditions in penal and eleemosynary institutions and endorse their report urging needed legislation.

ORPHANAGE REPORT

We rejoice in the marvelous development of our Orphanage work, under the devoted and capable leadership of M. L. Kesler. We desire to express our appreciation of the generous contributions made to the orphanage cause by our people during the past year, and commend their continued support through the years to come, just so long as the orphan cry is to be heard.

We specially commend the plan of Mothers' Aid, and we would call upon the pastors and officers of our Baptist churches to cooperate with the orphanage management in the efficient administration of this aid, and thus enable unfortunate mothers to provide the support and thus avoid breaking the home circle, and keep them at home under mothers' influence.

HOSPITAL

We commend the promptness and proficiency of our Hospital Commission in the erection of our North Carolina Baptist Hospital, which is now nearing completion. We hereby express our gratification at the noble part our W. M. U. societies are taking in furnishing and equipping of the hospital.

We recommend that this convention make the necessary arrangement to provide the funds to complete and equip our new hospital and make it possible for this institution to enter promptly on its mission of mercy and healing.

ZENO WALL,
MRS. M. W. BUCK,
MRS. J. J. RODDICK,
J. T. ALDERMAN,
J. H. MATTHEWS,
JOHN D. BERRY,

Committee.

On motion of W. R. Cullom, a communication from A. T. Barnes to Fred N. Day with reference to advertizing our colleges was referred to the Board of Education.

The following resolution offered by W. R. Cullom was adopted:

Resolved, 1. That this Convention remembers with love and gratitude its fellowship in spirit and in service with a number of dear brethren who, because of sickness or physical infirmity, can not be present with us.

2. That this Convention sends through its Secretary its tenderest love to these brethren, viz.: Josiah Elliott, W. B. Royall, R. H. Marsh, W. H. H. Lawhon, W. H. Eller, O. A. Keller, Joseph A. Gaines.

With the congregation standing with bowed heads, W. R. Cullom, after reading the names of the following brethren and sisters who have died since the last Convention, led in prayer:

ON MEMORIALS

During the past year death, the reaper, has gathered from amongst us quite a number of our choicest spirits. It is with difficulty that your committee refrains from more or less extended eulogy. Such a course would make our report entirely too long for publication and we have thought that the bare mention of the names of these servants of the King will perhaps be the strongest word that we can use.

The following are the names that your committee has been able to gather. If there are other names that should be added, we hope someone will report them to us at once.

~~REDACTED~~

R. B. Abernethy, Hildebran.
 Thomas D. Boone, Winton.
 J. W. Bryan, Greenville.
 George H. Brown, Statesville.
 G. M. Bell, Wakefield.
 S. M. Brinson, Newbern.
 Miss Blanche Barrus, Clinton.
 J. A. Durham, Charlotte.
 Mrs. Frances Murphy Devane, Red Springs.
 L. R. Dixon, Ore Hill.
 J. R. Denton, Dysartville.
 H. J. Duncan, Roseboro.
 A. J. Freeman, Bladenboro.
 J. H. Foreman, Cooleemee.
 H. B. Giddens, Clinton.
 W. H. Garner, Granville County.
 R. S. Greene, Thomasville.
 Wiley N. Gregory, Elizabeth City.
 A. T. Hord, Cleveland.

J. M. Henley, Sanford.
J. L. Hyde, Bryson City.
Thos. P. Ipock, Goldsboro.
B. C. Ivory, Gastonia
E. S. Ivory, Gastonia.
Mrs. C. A. Jenkins, Clayton.
D. F. King, Leaksville.
D. A. Lyles, Morven.
Mrs. Julia (O. P.) Meeks, Kinston.
Mrs. Minnie Middleton, Warsaw.
Mrs. W. W. Marshbanks, Mars Hill.
Belvin W. Maynard, Kerr.
C. W. Mitchell, Aulander
J. E. Murphy, Charlotte.
Robert P. Morehead, Weldon.
John H. Nicholson, Macon.
C. M. Nicholson, Greensboro.
G. W. Orr, Millsapps
W. M. Porter, Warrenton.
Jeter C. Pritchard, Asheville.
C. N. Riggin, Warrenton.
C. P. Rodwell, Weldon.
W. H. Rogers, Durham.
A. W. Setzer, Maiden
Mrs. Jno. C. Scarborough, Raleigh.
C. W. Scarborough, Franklin, Va.
George H. Starnes, W. Asheville
W. A. Smith, Hendersonville.
Mrs. Geo. V. Tilly, Statesville.
I. W. Thomas, Lenoir.
Elihu Tucker, Grassy Creek.
H. W. Williams, Jonesboro.
Mrs. Flora O. Watkins, Winston-Salem
C. W. Wilson, Greenville.
D. J. Whichard, Greenville.
J. A. White, Taylorsville.
John B. Yarborough, Semora.
Mrs. Thos. D. Boone, Winton.

"I heard a voice out of heaven saying, Write, happy are the dead who die in the Lord, henceforth; yea, says the Spirit that they may rest from their labors for their works follow with them."

T. C. KEATON,
J. S. FARMER,
W. R. CULLOM,
A. I. JUSTICE,
C. W. BLANCHARD,

Committee

On motion of W. O. Riddick, R. J. Bateman is instructed to visit Lock Craig, former Governor of North Carolina, who is now sick, and bear to him the love of the Convention.

The following resolution of thanks, offered by T. W. O'Kelley, was adopted:

THANKS

The Convention expresses its thanks to the citizens of Winston-Salem for their gracious hospitality in opening their homes to the delegates; to the newspapers of the city and of the State for their splendid coöperation in giving publicity to the proceedings of the Convention; to the Kiwanis Club for providing automobiles for the delegates to visit the Baptist Hospital; to the Salem Baptist Church for the use of its building, and to the ladies for providing such good meals at a reasonable price.

T. W. O'KELLEY.

Charles E. Maddy read the following report of the Look-Out Commission, which, after discussion by W. E. Daniel and G. A. Martin, was adopted:

LOOKOUT COMMISSION

At the last session of the Baptist State Convention, a Lookout Commission of fifteen members was created "to study every phase of our Baptist program and policy and report with recommendations to the next Convention."

At a meeting of the Commission in Raleigh on December 30, 1921, a sub-committee was named to study our Baptist program and policy in each of the following aspects: State Missions, Education, Woman's Missionary Union, Social Service, Biblical Recorder, and Baptist Foundation.

Each of the sub-committees, it is to be assumed, has been studying during the year its allotted phase of our Baptist life, but not all of them have any recommendations to make to this Convention.

Education. The generous support by the State of its high schools is making increasingly difficult the adequate maintenance of a system of Baptist secondary schools. Yet the Baptist school has, your Commission submits, a definite and distinctive Christian service to render the State. The solution of the Baptist secondary school problem seems to be, not to increase, but rather to limit the number of schools, to see that those retained are located strategically, and then to give them endowment and equipment that will enable them to render superior instruction in every branch of education. That the Christian note may be still more dominant in these schools, we suggest that even more attention be given to systematic courses of Bible study and that, if practicable, a whole-time Christian worker be assigned to definite evangelistic work in our Baptist schools.

With Wake Forest and Meredith already accepted standard Senior Colleges, with at least two recognized Junior Colleges, and with a limited number of well-endowed, well-equipped, and well-patronized Baptist high schools, the Baptists of North Carolina have it within their power to provide and maintain a system of Christian schools that will go a long way towards leavening the whole lump.

Social Service. The branch of organized Baptist social service that requires most attention now is the hospital work. In its hospital work the Baptist denomination is taking the lead of all other Protestant denominations in the South. This means that it has few precedents by which to guide its foot-steps and must therefore move cautiously. Two things about our newly-launched hospital work in North Carolina seem to be self-evident. The first is that we must have a nurse's training school in connection with the hospital at Winston-Salem. The second is that we must soon make provision for endowing our hospital. A nurse's training school would open an alluring field of Christian service for many a Baptist girl. An endowment would enable the hospital to give treatment to those unable to pay for it, and thereby establish a real ministry of service. These two needs of our hospital are stressed in this report because we realize that they cannot be met out of our 75 Million Campaign fund and still it is to be hoped that the needs will not be permitted long to remain unmet. Are there not Baptists in North Carolina who, if the matter were laid on their hearts, would gladly have a part in providing a nurse's training school and in their wills make contributions to an endowment for the hospital?

Baptist Foundation. The Baptist Foundation is moving quietly along its way. Here and there over the State men and women are making gifts through the Foundation either to designated objects of our denomination or else to the denomination without designation. In the course of a few years these wills will be bearing fruit. After that an ever-increasing fund will be here in our midst to support the several interests of our Baptist life. The only suggestion that the Commission makes is that Baptist pastors and Baptist lawyers particularly—for they are the ones who have the best opportunity—and Baptists in general take occasion as they have opportunity to suggest to men and women of means that they leave in their wills gifts, large or small, to the Foundation. This is a service that requires little effort but one that will have an enormous yield in the harvest of the Kingdom.

Men's Clubs. The Commission calls the special attention of the Baptist brotherhood to a movement started in the Roanoke Association to organize in our local church men's clubs with regular meeting times and programs. The clubs already organized have had a marked effect upon the work of the churches, and it is suggested that through such clubs the interest and activity of the men may be enlisted even as the interest and activity of the women have been enlisted through the Woman's Missionary Societies.

Biblical Recorder. It is felt that every agency of our denominational work, in addition to its own particular specialty, should concern itself so far as possible with extending the field of usefulness of the *Biblical Recorder*. Primarily, this of course, means that every agency should cooperate in the effort to build up for the *Biblical Recorder* a great circulation among our Baptist people. It is quite apparent that the subscription list of the paper ought to be at least doubled, and this result could easily be accomplished with the practical sort of cooperation on the part of all our denominational agencies. Such an increase in the number of readers of the *Biblical Recorder* would undoubtedly have the immediate effect of strengthening and stimulating every denominational interest.

Future Work of Lookout Commission. This Commission has endeavored as far as it could to carry out the purposes for which it was created. Obviously, it is impracticable for such a Commission to engage itself with the details of any department or branch of our denominational work, nor is it expedient for such Commission to advocate matters of policy with reference to any phase of our work, because every department and agency already have properly constituted boards or committees whose function it is to pass upon matters of policy. It has been the endeavor of this Commission.

and in our opinion should be the policy of the Commission in the future, if the Commission is continued—to take a general look over the whole situation and to make such reports, observations, and general recommendations as may seem wise and appropriate, observing at all times a due regard for the position and responsibilities of the constituted committees and boards in our various denominational agencies.

CHARLES E. MADDRY,
For the Committee.

On motion, the combined report of the Board of Missions, the Board of Education and Social Service is adopted.

W. J. Jones is given the privilege of speaking in behalf of Pineland School for Girls at Salemburg.

R. T. Vann urges the brethren to cease criticizing their schools and to unite their efforts in promoting their interests. He calls the Convention “to their knees” in behalf of their educational institutions.

President P. S. Vann offered for trustees of Chowan College the names of C. W. Mitchell, Jr. and J. J. Fleetwood, who were elected.

On motion of J. C. Canipe, the Convention adjourned to meet with the First Baptist Church of Gastonia a year hence, after prayer by B. G. Early.

B. W. SPILMAN,
President.

WALTER M. GILMORE,
Recording Secretary.

LIST OF DELEGATES

ALLEGHANY--5

Blevins, Andrew, Furches
Cheek, John M., Sparta
Reeves, Mrs. W. B., Whitehead
Tulbert, J. N., Furches

ANSON—2

Cox, H. M., Pee Dee
Preslar, M. D. L., Polkton

EVERY—4

Bridges, D. P., Newland
Gragg, J. M., Newland
Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
Hampton, N. S., Pineola

BEULAH—5

Coggins, L. V., Semora
Prevatt, R. W., Yanceyville
Tucker, E. J., Roxboro
Tucker, F. P., Milton
White, R. E., Roxboro

BLADEN—1

Watson, S. N., Bladenboro

BRIER CREEK—1

McNeil, T. J., Roaring River

BRUSHY MOUNTAIN—5

Griggs, W. L., North Wilkesboro
Meadows, W. C., Pores Knob
Sebastian, G. W., N. Wilkesboro
Teague, L. W., Wilkesboro
Teague, Mrs. L. W., Wilkesboro

BUNCOMBE—18

Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Bennett, J. C., Asheville
Baity, J. W., Asheville

Brown, A. E., Asheville
Chambliss, T. W., Asheville
Fitzgerald, Wm. H., Black Mountain

Gentry, J. J., Asheville
Greenwood, J. B., Biltmore
Grice, J. B., West Asheville
Hensley, S. T., Biltmore
Hicks, H. P., Asheville
Hill, J. E., Mars Hill
Howard, H. S., Asheville
Howell, W. M., Mars Hill
McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
Sasser, T. L., Candler
Sorgee, Benj., Asheville
Thorne, Mrs. F. W., Asheville

CALDWELL—1

Teague, J. L., Granite Falls

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—3

Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn
Coleman, W. A., Boardman
Newton, I. T., Whiteville

CAROLINA—5

Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville
Gardner, E. Norfleet, Pendleton
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville
Ross, Ernest G., Hendersonville
Wilson, W. M., East Flat Rock

CATAWBA RIVER—2

Abernathy, G. F., Morganton
Goodwin, E. McK., Morganton

CENTRAL—32

Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest
Brewer, Chas. E., Raleigh
Brewer, T. W., Raleigh
Briggs, Thomas H., Raleigh

Brown, T. E., Raleigh
 Buffalo, J. H., Raleigh
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
 Dowell, C. L., Franklinton
 Durham, Walters, Raleigh
 Early, B. G., Raleigh
 Hester, H. J., Raleigh
 Holding, T. E., Wake Forest
 Johnson, Livingston, Raleigh
 Jones, W. N., Raleigh
 Joyner, J. Y., Raleigh
 McMillan, J. A., Wake Forest
 Middleton, E. L., Raleigh
 Middleton, R. L., Raleigh
 Norwood, J. M., Raleigh
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
 Parker, V. O., Raleigh
 Paschal, G. W., Wake Forest
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Poteat, W. L., Wake Forest
 Poteat, Mrs. W. L., Wake Forest
 Royall, R. E., Wake Forest
 Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh
 Squires, R. M., Wake Forest
 Timberlake, E. W., Wake Forest
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Warren, Miss Mary, Raleigh
 Wilson, Percy H., Wake Forest.

CHOWAN—9

Aydlett, E. F., Elizabeth City
 Banks, Wm. J., Elizabeth City
 Byrum, W. J., Indiantown
 Cale, W. F., Tyner
 Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills
 Hines, H. B., Manteo
 Horner, K. C., Gatesville
 Johnson, L. L., Belcross

CUMBERLAND—3

Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville
 Oates, John A., Fayetteville
 Snyder, Joel S., Fayetteville

EASTERN—4

Carter, E. F., Clinton
 Duncan, J. M., Mt. Olive
 Grady, F. M., Mt. Olive
 O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive

FLAT RIVER—5

Harte, J. D., Oxford
 Hobgood, F. P., Oxford
 Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
 Tunstall, Mrs. G. T., Oxford
 Upchurch, C. A., Oxford

FRENCH BROAD—4

Moore, R. L., Mars Hill
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
 Stringfield, O. L., Mars Hill
 Wharton, George, Mars Hill

GASTON—13

Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly
 Barnes, M. L., Gastonia
 Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
 Briggerstaff, W. P., Bessemer
 City
 Black, C. J., Gastonia
 Cloer, M. G., Stanley
 Eisenhower, H. O., Gastonia
 King, T. H., Gastonia
 McCarter, W. P., Gastonia
 Futnam, D. F., Cherryville
 Taylor, C. L., Stanley
 Vipperman, Judson L., Dallas
 Waldrop, H. E., McAdenville

GREEN RIVER—6

Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton
 Bowden, J. T., Marion
 Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills
 Caldwell, C. A., Marion
 Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
 Dillard, E. B., Union Mills

HAYWOOD—6

Campbell, R. C., Canton
 Herring, R. H., Waynesville
 Hicks, H. P., Canton
 Morgan, J. R., Waynesville
 Rogers, I. N., Clyde
 Sears, H. C., Crabtree

JOHNSTON—12

Booker, E. B., Smithfield
 Butler, A. A., Selma
 Butler, Mrs. A. A., Selma
 Creech, A. R., Micro
 Davis, M. P., Four Oaks
 Gurley, N. M., Pine Level
 Moore, A. O., Clayton
 Pool, J. F., Clayton, R. 3
 Shepherd, N. H., Kenly
 Thomas, Mrs. C. M., Clayton
 Watson, J. F., Pine Level
 Wheeler, C. C., Benson

KINGS MOUNTAIN—13

Camp, W. G., Kings Mountain
 Dedmon, A. J., Shelby, R. C.
 Elam, W. A., Shelby
 Fulbright, J. O., Kings Mountain
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
 Greene, J. R., Boiling Springs
 Irvin, A. C., Shelby
 Johnson, W. O., Grover
 Kester, J. Marcus, Shelby
 Martin, T. N., Shelby
 Page, G. G., Kings Mountain
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby No. 4

LIBERTY—24

Barrs, W. L., Lexington
 Cook, Mary Mrs., Thomasville
 Crouch, John P., Linwood
 Denny, Miss Lyndal, Thomasville
 Green, J. H., Lexington

Hall, Miss Annie, Thomasville
 Hamrick, F. B., Thomasville
 Harward, W. C., Thomasville
 Hasty, S. G., Lexington
 Hudson, L. L., Erlanger
 Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
 Kesler, Mrs. M. L., Thomasville
 Merrell, G. L., Thomasville
 Miller, G. W., Lexington
 McCracken, Miss Sallie, Thomasville
 Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
 Myers, H. C., Lexington
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville
 Smith, Ed. F., Lexington
 Smith, Julius C., Greensboro
 Teague, N. R., Kernersville
 Tilley, Miss Mary, Thomasville
 Walker, Paul J., Thomasville
 Workman, Miss Willie May, Thomasville.

LITTLE RIVER—10

Bain, Miss Mattie, Coats
 Barnette, Jasper N., Dunn
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
 Campbell, Mrs. J. A., Buie's Creek
 Clifford, J. C., Dunn
 Edgerton, Sidney A., Buie's Creek
 Flowers, C. W., Angier
 Johnson, Elbert N., Dunn
 McCall, A. C., Duke
 Townsend, B., Buie's Creek

MACON COUNTY—1

Smith, A. J., Franklin

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS—23

Barnhart, G. T., Concord
 Bostick, J. H., Charlotte
 Broom, J. H., Kannapolis
 Cain, A. T., Concord

Cain, Mrs. A. T., Concord
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
 Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
 Dawson, Mrs. P. F., Charlotte
 Dowd, W. C., Charlotte
 Hackney, J. F., Charlotte
 Kesler, C. W., Concord
 Little, D. M., Concord
 Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Little, Mrs. Luther, Charlotte
 Maness, T. D., Concord
 Martin, G. A., Concord
 Porter, A. H., Charlotte
 Chadwick Station
 Porter, John M., Charlotte
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
 Rollins, G. W., Concord
 Smith, W. A., Charlotte

MONTGOMERY—3

Alderman, J. M., Troy
 Alderman, Mrs. J. M., Troy
 Riggs, O. L., Mt. Gilead

MOUNT ZION—29

Barbee, H. C., Durham
 Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill
 Beach, W. R., Hillsboro
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington
 Buck, Mrs. M. W., Burlington
 Canipe, J. C., Mebane
 Cobb, Collier, Chapel Hill
 Cole, A. E., Riggsbee
 Cole, L. G., Durham
 Collins, T. D., Durham
 Davis, J. B., Chapel Hill
 Dean, E. C., Burlington
 Dorsett, H. G., Chapel Hill
 Ellington, R. P., Graham
 Green, T. M., West Durham
 Haywood, C. L., Durham

Haywood, Mrs. C. L., Durham
 Holt, Jesse, Burlington
 Lemon, R. S., Burlington
 Morris, C. N., Holly Springs
 Norville, C. S., Durham
 Oldham, L. B., Chapel Hill
 Olive, W. S., Apex
 Salmon, J. T., Durham
 Ward, F. A., Durham
 Watkins, G. T., Durham
 Welsh, J. Elwood, Durham
 Williams, Walter M., Burlington

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—17

Ayers, W. A., New Bern
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
 Boney, L. B., Pollocksville
 Crain, Wm. J., Morehead City
 Davis, Theo. B., Kinston
 Day, Harry A., Beaufort
 Huntley, G. W., Beaufort
 Jacobs, H. M., New Bern
 Leary, L. L., Morehead City
 Pridgen, Gary G., New Bern
 Sams, E. E., Kinston
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro
 Webb, W. M., Morehead City
 White, Lee McB., Kinston
 Whitehurst, H. P., New Bern
 Woodland, J. E., Morehead City

FEE DEE—12

Arnette, J. M., Wagram
 Austin, C. B., Laurinburg
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
 Benton, Mrs. Bruce, Rockingham
 Clark, H. W., Wadesboro
 Covington, J. A., Ellerbe
 Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro
 Jackson, Mrs. C. L., Wadesboro
 McManus, O. W., Gibson

McManus, Mrs. O. W., Gibson
 Palmer, Mrs. B. F., Rockingham
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet

PIEDMONT—38

Battle, J. T. J., Greensboro
 Brooks, C. V., High Point
 Burgess, Miss Sallie, Greensboro
 Campbell, Roy, Ramseur
 Campbell, Miss Ruth, Ramseur
 Chaney, Miss Clyde, Greensboro
 Clarke, James A., High Point
 Cooke, A. Wayland, Greensboro
 DeLaney, J. C., Greensboro
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville
 Haislip, W. B., High Point
 Hilliard, J. M., High Point
 Hobbs, John, Greensboro
 Johnson, M. E., Ramseur
 Johnson, Mrs. M. E., Ramseur
 Lanier, John E., High Point
 Liles, S. N., Greensboro
 Lee, O. E., Greensboro
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro
 Miller, H. O., High Point
 Moore, D. M., Reidsville
 Moore, H. B., Ramseur
 Morgan, S. L., Ramseur
 Phillips, Joe, Ramseur
 Rhyne, S. A., Greensboro
 Richardson, W. C., Greensboro
 Spoon, F. L., Kimesville
 Stevens, Chas. E., Greensboro
 Stevens, H. T., Greensboro
 Strickland, C. M., Greensboro
 Tate, A. E., High Point
 Taylor, Miss Blanche, Greensboro
 Furner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Turner, Mrs. J. Clyde, Greensboro
 White, Edgar E., Greensboro
 White, Mrs. E. E., Greensboro
 Whitley, B. G., Greensboro
 Wilson, W. H., Greensboro

PILOT MOUNTAIN—63

Adkins, J. H., Stoneville
 Baker, G. T., Rural Hall
 Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem
 Baucom, Mrs. H. W., Winston-Salem
 Blalock, Miss Vera, Winston-Salem
 Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem
 Byrum, Mrs. J. T., Winston-Salem
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
 Carter, Mrs. J. F., Winston-Salem
 Cooper, Lena D., Clemmons
 Daves, A. H., Winston-Salem
 Davis, E. L., Winston-Salem
 Dean, Miss Lona, Kernersville
 Downs, P. E., Wentworth
 Eller, A. H., Winston-Salem
 Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem
 Fulghum, J. H., Mt. Airy
 Gant, J. F., Winston-Salem
 Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville
 Griffin, B. B., Winston-Salem
 Hackett, Everett A., Winston-Salem
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
 Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy
 Hendrix, John H., Winston-Salem
 Holcomb, W. H., Winston-Salem
 Huntley, B. F., Winston-Salem
 Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem
 Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem
 Latimer, Hugh F., Winston-Salem
 Lassiter, Mrs. P. B., Winston-Salem
 Lawrence, S. F., Winston-Salem
 Lindley, M. A., Winston-Salem
 Lindley, T. B., Stoneville
 Lockett, E. O., Winston-Salem
 McCuiston, T. C., Kernersville
 Maddry, Jas. A., Winston-Salem

Martin, Miss Kittie May, Stuart,
Va.
Martin, Santford, Winston-Salem
Marshall, J. E., Winston-Salem
Montague, Mrs. H., Winston-
Salem
Overby, D. W., Draper
Phillips, M. D., Dalton
Fowers, J. L., Madison
Rich, D., Winston-Salem
Rich, J. H., Winston-Salem
Richardson, J. Mason, Kerners-
ville
Roberson, C. M., Leaksville
Roddick, Mrs. J. J., Winston-
Salem
Saunders, G. C., Winston-Salem
Simms, E. T., Winston-Salem
Spinx, Wm. D., Winston-Salem
Stanley, J. B., Kernersville
Stewart, W. T., Winston-Salem
Sullivan, R. A., Kernersville
Sullivan, R. W., Wake Forest
Sullivan, William, Pinnacle
Sullivan, W. A., Pinnacle
Swaim, V. M., Winston-Salem
Tucker, G. E., Winston-Salem
Tuttle, J. C., Winston-Salem
Watkins, J. C., Winston-Salem
Weston, L. U., Spray
Wolf, G. C., Winston-Salem

RALEIGH—20

Berry, John D., Raleigh
Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
Cooper, W. A., Raleigh
Cowan, G. N., Apex
Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
Farabow, Miss Elma Leigh,
Raleigh
Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
Farmer, Mrs. J. S., Raleigh
Hamby, A. C., Raleigh
Hubbard, W. D., Raleigh

Hunter, A. B., Apex
King, W. C., Morrisville
Maddry, Charles E., Raleigh
Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs
Mills, G. T., Apex, R. 1
Mitchell, Clarence E., Raleigh
Morgan, Perry, Raleigh
Stephenson, Gilbert T., Raleigh
Warren, Miss Mary, Raleigh
Wiggs, Miss Rosa, Raleigh

ROANOKE—24

Anderson, Charles, Scotland Neck
Avera, T. A., Rocky Mount
Carter, A. G., Rosemary
Carter, Mrs. A. G., Rosemary
Creech, Oscar, Red Oak
Crisp, T. J., Conetoe
Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke
Rapids
Daniel, Walter E., Weldon
Harris, J. P., Bethel
Holmes, J. W., Farmville
Justice, Thos. L., Enfield
Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
Kirk, J. E., Tarboro
Mercer, I. M., Wilson
Myers, B. O., Spring Hope
Oldham, S. W., Robersonville
Padgett, L. B., Farmville
Pettus, Tom F., Wilson
Plemmons, T. H., Greenville
Poe, E. D., Weldon
Redwine, R. K., Nashville
Smith, Leland W., Greenville
Vipperman, D. E., Pinetops
Von Miller, R. M., Wilson

ROBESON—15

Covington, H. T., Rennert
Covington, T. F., Rennert
Covington, W. T., Rennert
Durham, C. H., Lumberton
Hedgpeth, I. P., Lumberton

Henderson, J. K., Pembroke
 Howard, W. K., St. Pauls
 Jenkins, J. L., Maxton
 Johnson, T. L., Lumberton
 Kendrick, R. G., Raeford
 McIntyre, Stephen, Lumberton
 Page, J. M., St. Paul
 Sorrell, C. R., Parkton
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton
 Tyner, L. E., Lowe

SANDY CREEK—10

Byrd, C. E., Saxapahaw
 Dixon, R. H., Siler City
 Dorsey, V. M., Siler City
 Fountain, Richard S., Siler City
 Gilmore, Walter M., Sanford
 Griffin, Jas. L., Pittsboro
 Hackney, W. J., Siler City
 Harward, H. R., Moncure
 Lane, J. C., Siler City
 Mitchell, O. B., Goldston

SANDY RUN—2

Collins, W. K., Cliffside
 Mattheny, C. C., Forest City

SOUTH FORK—11

Abernethy, C. A., Lincolnton
 Baker, Calvin, Hickory
 Boggs, J. H., Brookford
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Harris, M. I., Hickory
 Hatfield, L. L., Hickory
 Howell, A. T., Newton
 Johnson, Chas. R., Mocksville
 Laughridge, B. H., Lincolnton
 Snow, J. A., Lincolnton
 Stroup, S. A., Hickory

SOUTH RIVER—5

Bain, G. A., Dunn
 Butler, R. N., Salemburg
 Jones, W. J., Salemburg

Royal, C. S., Salemburg
 Strickland, W. S., Dunn

SOUTH YADKIN—27

Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
 Eagle, E. F., Salisbury
 Eaton, E. F., Mocksville
 Eller, J. Ben, Statesville
 Groce, J. H., Cana
 Holcomb, W. E., Statesville
 Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem
 Hendricks, M. J., Cana
 Horn, L. G., Mocksville
 Hughes, W. G., Statesville
 Kirk, J. L., Salisbury
 Lemons, R. L., Salisbury
 Penry, H. A., Mocksville
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Sapp, W. M., Salisbury
 Tatum, P. O., Salisbury
 Tilley, G. V., Statesville
 Turner, C. K., Statesville
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville
 Wagner, L. T., Mocksville
 White, G. L., Cana
 Windsor, C. W., Salisbury
 Yates, J. Clyde, Statesville
 Young, H. H., Salisbury
 Orders, S. P., Mooresville,

STANLEY—5

Allman, Minnie, Mt. Pleasant
 Davis, Q. C., Albemarle
 Hill, J. W. P., New London
 Hough, W. A., New London
 Smith, A. B., Oakboro

SURRY—7

Baucom, Wm. T., Elkin
 Bray, A. O., Elkin
 Haynes, J. H., Mt. Airy
 Holloway, L. M., Elkin

Olive, Eugene, Mt. Airy
 Phillips, M. B., Mt. Airy
 Relco, I. W., Mt. Airy

TAR RIVER—9

Alderman, J. T., Henderson
 Alderman, L. W., Oxford
 McGregor, S. S., Nashville
 McIver, John Arch, Louisburg
 McIver, Mrs. J. A., Louisburg
 Marshall, J. J., Macon
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Pittman, Thos. M., Henderson
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton

TENNESSEE RIVER—1

Randolph, R. L., Bryson City

THREE FORKS—4

Coffey, E. S., Boone
 Daugherty, D. D., Boone
 Huggins, F. M., Boone
 Wilson, L. C., Boone

TRANSYLVANIA—1

Smith, Charles C., Brevard

TUCKASEIGE—1

Yokley, W. Ross, Sylva

UNION—10

Beach, C. M., Wingate
 Copple, H. E., Monroe
 Craig, Braxton, Monroe
 Davis, A. C., Marshville
 Hoyle, J. Edwin, Wingate
 McIntyre, J. C., Wingate
 Perry, W. M., Wingate
 Powell, R. E., Marshville
 Stewart, C. M., Wingate
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe

YADKIN—5

Brown, W. O., Cycle
 Craver, Mrs. D. Harry, Boonville
 Saunders, J. W., Salisbury

Speer, A. S., Boonville
 Transom, C. R., Boonville

YANCEY—4

Bennett, S. W., Burnsville
 Hartsell, Wallace, Burnsville
 King, J. D., Wampler
 Watson, E. F., Burnsville

WEST CHOWAN—15

Blalock, Jesse, Rich Square
 Bristow, S. F., Colerain
 Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro
 Carter, Mrs. A. G., Rosemary
 Duncan, V. E., Winton
 Essex, J. P., Jackson
 Essex, Mrs. J. P., Jackson
 Haight, W. R., Windsor
 Isenhour, E. J., Ahoskie
 Jenkins, W. E., Murfreesboro
 Lanier, R. R., Seaboard
 Lineberry, R. B., Colerain
 Matthews, J. H., Windsor
 Pittman, A. E. C., Windsor
 Whitley, John W., Murfreesboro

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—1

Stoner, J. M., Murphy

WILMINGTON—5

Dodd, W. H., Jacksonville
 Hall, W. G., Wilmington
 Hurt, John Jeter, Wilmington
 Jones, John H., Wilmington
 Josey, Edwin B., Wilmington
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington

CHINA—1

Herring, D. W., Life Member.

VISITORS—21

Braun, M. L., China
 Braun, Mrs. M. L., China
 Christian, John T., New Orleans
 Danner, S. W., Orangeburg, S. C.
 Eager, J. H., Baltimore

Franks, E. G., Washington, D. C.	Mullins, E. Y., Louisville, Ky.
Frost, Howard E., Nashville, Tenn.	Owen, C. A., Atlanta, Ga.
Green, Mrs. G. W., China	Parker, C. J. D., Lynchburg, Va.
Hair, John Knox, Granite Falls, S. C.	Scarboro, Lee R., Fort Worth, Texas
Henderson, J. T., Knoxville, Tenn.	Sikes, E. Walter, Hartsville, S. C.
Herring, D. W., Chengchow, China—Life Member	Sutherland, J. A., San Jose, Calif.
Herring, Mrs. D. W., Chengchow, China	Triplett, O. W., S. C.
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China	Van Ness, I. J., Nashville, Tenn.
Leavell, F. H., Memphis, Tenn.	Bryan, O. E. Atlanta.
Lumpkin, G. T., Suffolk, Va.	
Martin, Georgia, Stuart, Va.	
Masters, V. I., Louisville, Ky.	
	Associations represented ... 54
	Delegates enrolled .....562
	Visitors enrolled 21
	—
	Total .....583

APPENDIX A

Report Board of Missions—1922

Ninety-two years ago the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina was organized at Greenville. The purpose for the organization, as expressed in that first meeting, was primarily to give the Gospel to North Carolina, and out from North Carolina to the ends of the earth. We submit herewith the ninety-second annual report of the Board of Missions to the Convention—in many respects the most eventful and critical year of the life of the organized work in North Carolina. Four years ago, when the Armistice was signed, we fondly imagined that in one year at least we would be back to normal, and that the world would speedily recover from the effects of the most relentless, destructive and devastating war of all the centuries. Today, after four years of unrest and uncertainty, we find ourselves still in the backwash of the Great War and with many problems of reconstruction yet unsolved. But we believe that we have turned the corner, and that we are now on the sure and certain road to tranquillity and an unprecedented era of good times and wholesome prosperity. We believe that we can truthfully say that this has been the greatest year of genuine progress and achievement in our State Mission work, since the Convention was organized in 1830. Below we give in some detail the accomplishments, by departments, for the year.

I. Department of Missionary-Pastoral Assistance.

We have employed two hundred and two missionaries this year, at a total cost of \$56,342.53. Their activities are summed up in the following detailed statement:

REPORT OF WORK DONE BY THE MISSIONARY PASTORS FOR 1922

Churches Served	356
Number Missionaries	202
Sermons	15,393
Other Addresses	3,023
Churches Organized	12
Conversions	4,910
Baptisms	3,845
By Letter	2,271
Restoration or Statement	193
New Church Houses Built	12

Churches Repaired	88
Cost of Building and Repairing	\$96,420.32
Paid on Pastors' Salary	89,051.65
Seventy-five Million Fund	43,085.86
State Missions	3,151.17
Home Missions	1,052.38
Foreign Missions	870.77
Education	2,612.35
Ministerial Relief	472.18
Sunday School Missions	219.06
Orphanage	12,639.28
Other Objects	60,040.79
Subscriptions to Biblical Recorder.....	749
Subscriptions to Charity and Children.....	558

II. *Department of Enlistment and Country Church.*

In this department we have employed Superintendent A. C. Hamby and the following field workers: J. J. Gentry, A. I. Justice, Wallace Hartsell, C. W. Blanchard as all time workers and R. L. Randolph, P. L. Elliott, L. M. Holloway and N. S. Hampton as part-time workers. These men have done some splendid work in the formation of fields, increasing pastors' salaries, teaching stewardship and missions. The superintendent has been sidetracked most of the time, first in the Campaign for Stewardship and Tithing, and then for three months this fall in the Reinforcement Campaign. It is our purpose next year, if the Convention so instructs, to concentrate our efforts largely in five or six associations. We realize that the task of enlistment is the biggest task ahead of North Carolina Baptists and it cannot be accomplished in a year or in ten years. We have been scattering our efforts over too much territory and we hope this next year to make a demonstration in about five associations, of what may be accomplished by intensive, patient and intelligent effort.

We give below the detailed report of the Superintendent of Enlistment and Country Church:

DEPARTMENT OF ENLISTMENT AND COUNTRY CHURCH WORK

A. C. HAMBY, *Superintendent*

This is the first report of this department to the Convention. Report of enlistment work has been made before, but this is the first report as a distinct department of the work of the State Mission Board. A statement of purpose was made to the Convention

last year. However, we believe a thoughtful and sympathetic study of the report that follows will show enough immediate and visible results to amply justify, in the mind of the Convention, the organization of this department.

The superintendent has been sidetracked along other lines of denominational work a large part of the time since he came to the office. His co-workers also, have given much of their time in a similar way. But the time spent along these other lines has made us familiar to a greater extent with the whole denominational program than we would have been otherwise, and will enable us to correlate our enlistment work with every other part of our program in a more vital way.

SUMMARY OF ACCOMPLISHMENTS

Your superintendent was put in charge of the Stewardship and Tithing Campaign by the Convention last December. This work was begun immediately and continued up to May 1st of this year. It required nearly two months to get in hand a sufficient amount of suitable literature on the subject. Another month was spent in the writing of letters, mailing out tracts, and in holding a series of Stewardship and Tithing Institutes at central points from Morehead and Elizabeth Cities to Asheville. We desire to make special mention of the good work done by Dr. Walter N. Johnson and many of the pastors. Wherever the pastors gave hearty support to the campaign the responses were gratifying. The names of more than 5,000 tithers were sent in. Hundreds of other tithers declined to allow their names to be sent to the office. The momentum gained has not ceased, for every week we get requests for literature on tithing. Many encouraging letters and stirring testimonies by tithers have been received. If our Baptist people, as a whole, would adopt this Scriptural method of financing the Lord's work, there would be no further need of campaigns for either money or workers. One cannot be a Scriptural tither until he first gives himself unto the Lord without reserve; and having done this, tithing will follow easily and deepen his interest in every good work and bring abiding joy.

THE SUMMER CAMPAIGN

In the Student Summer Campaign five men were assigned to the Enlistment Department. They did work in eleven associations with fifty churches. They conducted 23 revivals, adding 99 by baptism, 5 by letter and 5 by restoration, making a total of 109. They made 9 every-member canvasses and 26 community surveys; organized 3 B. Y. P. U.'s, conducted 12 B. Y. P. U. Training Schools

and 22 Sunday School Institutes; distributed 1,633 tracts, secured 6 subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder and collected, on expenses, \$242.00.

SOME OF THE RESULTS OF THE FIELD WORKERS

Days of actual service 1,663; sermons and addresses 1,200; services held with pastorless churches 227; conducted 14 revivals resulting in 147 additions, 72 of these by baptism; 23 every-member canvasses and 7 community surveys have been made; 13 B. Y. P. U.'s organized; secured 26 subscriptions to the Biblical Recorder; 4 subscriptions to Home and Foreign Fields and 20 to Charity and Children; 14 pastoral fields have been arranged; 5 new churches constituted; 5 parsonages built and 2 bought. Nine new missions have been begun, all of which have bright prospects before them. There have been nearly 100 special meetings for Christian workers such as Pastors' Conferences, Associational B. Y. P. U.'s, Sunday School Conventions, Ministers' Conferences, Stewardship Institutes and Laymen's Brotherhood meetings. Many thousands of general and personal letters have been sent out, together with more than 125,000 various kinds of tracts. Eleven thousand four hundred and ninety-nine (\$11,499.00) dollars in new subscriptions to the salaries of pastors and missionaries and \$489.80 in cash and pledges for State Missions have been secured by the enlistment men during the past twelve months.

SOME CONCRETE EXAMPLES OF WORK DONE

One enlistment man secured advances on pastors' salaries at 23 mission points amounting to \$6,300.00 and helped to raise nearly \$15,000.00 for building and improvement of churches in his territory. Another took six churches in a section of his territory which were being supplied by non-resident preachers. Two years ago they contributed to all local expenses \$2,035.00 and to benevolences \$236.00. Through the efforts of the enlistment man these churches now have resident pastors who are giving their entire time to the work. Two pastors' homes have been purchased and paid for. This year their report shows that they paid to local expenses \$5,439.00 and to benevolences \$1,359.00, a net gain of \$4,527.00. Two of these churches have recently had wonderful revivals, resulting in 150 additions by baptism. Another worker has organized a Pastors' and Deacons' Conference in one Association. They have had several enthusiastic meetings and are planning for greater things for their association through this organization. He has also secured much better and more efficient organization in three other associations. He has not been in the field very long but has succeeded in

winning to the support of our organized work, a large part of the leaders in his territory who have been opposed to the organized work heretofore. Another worker organized six associations in the Reinforcement Campaign and has visited practically every nook and corner of them, traveling and speaking practically all of the time. It was through his efforts that a number of strong, aggressive pastors have been brought into his territory—a section sorely needing such men. He went before one association and secured the promise of a car load of fruits and vegetables for the Orphanage and then got behind the churches and saw to it that the car was loaded and sent in. And another worker has induced 140 men in his territory to go out and speak on various subjects who had never spoken in public before; induced more than 200 persons to dedicate themselves to Christian work; directed in organizing several county-wide ministers' conferences, laymen's brotherhoods, B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School Conventions, along with many Sunday School Institutes held on fifth Sundays. Many other similar cases might be cited by the same and others of the workers, but this, surely, is sufficient to prove the wisdom of the Convention in establishing this department.

CONCLUSION

It is the desire and the purpose of the Enlistment Department to bring its efforts within smaller compass, and to center its time and efforts within definite bounds, including not more than five or six associations. In this way the work of the Enlistment Department may be made much more effective. The territory should be selected so as to bring the results within study range of all sections of the State. It is our purpose to conduct a two-weeks' conference and training school for the pastors and other workers in each of these associations within the coming year.

III. *Department of Sunday Schools.*

North Carolina stands well among Southern Baptists in Sunday School work. We owe an everlasting debt of gratitude to Secretary E. L. Middleton for his faithful, sacrificial and untiring efforts to bring North Carolina Baptist Sunday Schools to such a high degree of efficiency and accomplishment. We stand first in the proportion of the number of Sunday Schools to the number of churches, having 2,174 Sunday Schools in the State. We rank second in standard Sunday Schools, second in membership, and fourth in teacher training. We have enlarged the department in two years by the addition of two field workers and an elementary worker. As soon as possible there must be further enlargement of the department to

take care of the growing and ever enlarging needs of our Sunday School work.

We submit below the detailed report of Secretary E. L. Middleton:

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

This year closes the record of twenty-seven years of Sunday School work with a secretary in the field under the State Mission Board. There has been steady progress, but no year in the past has shown more evidence of real efficiency in our Sunday Schools than has this one. The secretary has worked almost singlehanded until the last two years. During these two years the denomination has for the first time given this department of work a real chance.

For nearly ten years the number of Sunday Schools as compared with the number of churches has been the most favorable of any State in the South. This makes great growth in number of Sunday Schools impossible. The ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership ranks second in the South, and yet our membership ought to be greatly enlarged.

Some Comparisons show fine growth in membership. In the three years 1914-16 the net increase in membership was 30,321. During the fateful years of war and the beginning of reconstruction there was a net loss of 7,379 from 1917 to 1919. The tide turned in 1920. The gains for the three years of 1920-22 has been 51,741. The high-tide was in 1921 with a gain of 26,671. This year it has been 17,797.

Forward-looking policies now make it possible for Sunday Schools to be as efficient as other human activities in the same community and this is just as it should be. In equipment God's people ought to furnish as good a house as they furnish for educational facilities for their children. In organization a Sunday School ought to be equal to that of schools and industry. In real teaching the workers ought to be as well prepared and as effective as workers in industry and school rooms. Many communities are realizing these things and responding to duty and opportunity, but sad to say, many others have no vision yet.

SOME MARKS OF SUCCESS

Membership has already been mentioned. It is fine to know more and more people go to Sunday School, but right here in the bounds of our Convention where we have 265,496 people in our Sunday Schools there are at least 500,000 others who belong to our constituency and go to no Sunday School. Here is a big task.

Building and Equipment are being improved as never before. During 1922 over 100 new or remodeled church houses are being built. If all facts could be obtained, we could show that we will spend next year \$1,000,000.00 on North Carolina Baptist church houses—almost as much as we spend for all seventy-five million objects.

Teacher Training is growing as never before. The first three years after the eventful date of May, 1919, saw this work grow in the South as follows: Diplomas, 51,444 to 91,619; Red Seals, 8,916 to 17,686; Blue Seals, 4,277 to 8,003. This means we did nearly as much in these three years as during the preceding eighteen years.

North Carolina is well to the front in this basal Sunday School work. During this convention year we have received 1,542 diplomas, 345 Red Seals, 113 Blue Seals and 4,766 awards for all books taken. This is our best year, but next year ought to double this achievement and will if our pastors, superintendents and teachers take their tasks seriously.

Standard Sunday Schools are growing in numbers and favor. To date twenty-six have reached this Honor Roll for this year as follows: Double Springs, Shiloh, Riverside, Mt. View, Buie's Creek, Olive Chapel, Orphanage, Asheboro Street-Greensboro, Apex, Immanuel-Greenville, Spring Branch, Coats, Mars Hill, Colerain, Harrellsville, Hebron, Dunn, Salisbury-First, Clayton, Cedar Fork, Meherrin, Shelby-First, Rutherfordton, Capehart's, Holly Springs and West End-Asheville.

Two of these, Double Springs and Dunn, have reached the Advanced or AA-1 Standard. There are only four other such Sunday Schools in the Southern Baptist Convention. Our aims next year ought to bring us to fifty Standard Schools and five or more AA-1 Schools.

New Sunday Schools are being organized every year. It has been the policy of the secretary to have a Sunday School in every church. From 1910 to 1916 there were organized from his office 530 new Sunday Schools. During the next three years barely seventy-five were added. During the last three years the number of new Sunday Schools has been 75-67 and 49, respectively, or 191 in the three years. This feature of the work means, about 800 new Sunday Schools during the present secretaryship. Of course these schools are all in weak churches. They die and have to be started again, but this is worth while. The policy will be continued as long as there is need for one more Baptist Sunday School in North Carolina.

THE WORKERS

The General Secretary is now making his fifteenth report. He began June 1, 1908. For all these years he has tried to serve God

and the denomination faithfully. During this year he has worked as far as his strength would allow. During the spring a few weeks of rest became necessary, but since May 15 there has been no let-up. He looks to the future with more of hopefulness for larger and better Sunday Schools than at any time during ten years.

A. L. Stephens, Black Mountain, N. C., as Field Worker in the West has made a large place for himself in the hearts of the people. Until May he did great work in institutes and training schools. While suffering with deep cold with a sore throat tuberculosis germs found him a ready subject. He stayed at his post heroically until September "putting across" from his office his part of the great summer campaign. Then it became imperative that he take treatment under best conditions. Since October 1 he has been in the State Sanatorium for tuberculosis fighting like a man this dread disease. He seems to be improving and all of us will hope and pray that this useful man will soon be able to be at his post again.

Jasper N. Barnette began March 1 as Field Worker in the East. His home is Dunn, N. C. Mr. Barnette had won marvelous success in his local Sunday School and in the Summer Campaign of 1921. Our confidence in him has not been misplaced. He is a real discovery for our situation just now. We have had no more successful worker. During the nine months of service he has conducted more than fifty institutes—really a year's work. His services are being sought at much larger salary than the board is paying him. It would be a calamity to lose such an effective worker at this hour.

Mrs. Lydia Yates Hilliard, Raleigh, N. C., is closing her second year's work. Our people did not know the place of Elementary work when she began, but now her services are in demand far beyond her ability to meet it. She tries to spend one week in each month in the office. She is in touch with over 1,000 Elementary workers. She is trying to organize Elementary Leagues in associations and cities, and success is coming along this line. There is no greater need in our denominational activities than to adequately meet the needs of our children in our Sunday Schools.

Special Workers will be named in a discussion of *The Summer Campaign*.

This work is a part of a south-wide policy of the Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn. The board pays one-half the expenses and the several State boards the other half. We have been working under this policy in a limited way for several years. There was marked success in 1921. The last Convention authorized a larger campaign for this year.

C. E. Maddry, corresponding secretary, planned a unified campaign involving all the departments of the board. Fifteen of the forty-five workers were assigned to the Sunday School Department.

These Workers were Misses Mary Sue Hunt and Ursula Vinson and J. P. Crouch, P. A. Hicks, J. C. Hough, J. L. Jones, H. L. Nichols, E. L. Roberts, R. G. Stephens, J. J. Slattery, J. K. Stiles, N. C. Teague, P. E. White, W. W. Williams and F. T. Woodward. Several others from the other departments did some work for Sunday Schools.

The results can never be known, but a few facts will give some idea of the scope of it:

Number of Institutes	271
Churches represented	496
Pastors present	231
Enrollment in classes	10,114
Others present	8,225
Diplomas, Seals and Certificates	2,030

To have carried a modern Sunday School message to practically every section of North Carolina to nearly 20,000 people in 496 churches must mean the beginning of a new day in our Sunday Schools. To fail to carry this message to these churches again and to over 1,300 other country and village churches would be catastrophic.

The Cost is the first thing thought of by many people. The last Convention authorized a rural campaign to cost \$4,000.00. The Sunday School Board was to pay one-half of this and our board the remainder. The Sunday School Board offered more than we asked. The cashier's records show that the salary and travelling expenses of these fifteen workers for the three months was \$4,650.24. Half of this came from the Sunday School Board's appropriation of \$5,000.00 for Sunday Schools and B. Y. P. U. Of course a part of Mr. Barnette's expenses are to be added to the amount named above.

OUR LARGEST TASK

Our Sunday Schools can never be what they ought to be until our local leaders take seriously the training of our officers and teachers. All of us know the rapid progress being made in public education. The current annual expense is about \$16,000,000. Expenses for buildings, higher education and other items are as much more. One item is at least \$1,500,000 a year for training teachers for our public schools.

We beg, we plead with our people to enlist and train their workers. Full information will be given on request. Next year we ought to issue 2,500 diplomas and 10,000 awards for all the courses.

SOME GENERAL ITEMS

In the office the secretary has had more to do than could be done. With only half the time of an office secretary, he could not do what was needed to be done. In not making provision for doing this part of the work we are "penny wise and pound foolish." Following up the field work has been only partly done. The Correspondence Course in Teacher Training needs daily attention. The sending of tracts should ever be a large factor in the work.

We acknowledge the generous coöperation of the Sunday School Board and its workers. During the year in our various meetings we have had Dr. Van Ness, Dr. Burroughs, Dr. Beauchamp, Dr. Spilman, Mr. Flake, Mr. Strickland, Dr. Wiley, Miss Williams, Miss Frost and Miss Forbes. All these have rendered service of inestimable value without any cost to our State work.

Dr. Van Ness has expressed great satisfaction at the success of our Summer Campaign and of our general policies and plans. He stands ready to "go halves" with us as far as we can go for the betterment of our country Sunday Schools.

RECOMMENDATIONS

We face the future with hope. We have really gone forward in a great way during the last two years. We name several definite things:

1. Persistent effort to reach more people for the Sunday School and provide for them an adequate organization.
2. Extensive and sane building for better class work. We urge every church contemplating building or remodeling to consult the Secretary or the Architectural Department, Nashville, Tenn.
3. Teacher Training that will try to put every worker in intelligent touch through tracts, institutes and books with approved plans for doing Sunday School work.
4. That the present number of regular workers be continued and that a summer campaign for country and village churches be conducted to cost not less than \$3,000.00.
5. That the office be furnished a full-time stenographer or office secretary.

IV. Department of Baptist Young Peoples Union.

The greatest and most effective agency for the training of young Christians is the Baptist Young People's Union. This department

of our work, like all the others, had its day of small things. But it has at last come into its own in a wonderful way. We have organized over four hundred unions since our last Convention. The idea has caught the imagination and gripped the thought of our young people in a wonderful way. The country churches are beginning to organize their young people in a way that cheers the heart and brings nearer the day when our young people in the country churches will have a vital and worthy part in the life of the church. We look forward with joy to the time when every boy and girl and young man and young woman in every church shall have the opportunity to make all out of themselves and their lives that God wants them to be. Secretaries Morgan and Farabow have given themselves this year with untiring energy and devoted zeal to the work of organizing and training the young people in the churches. We feel that we are especially fortunate in having these efficient and devoted leaders in the work of our B. Y. P. U. The demand is such that we could keep ten such people busy in organizing and toning up the B. Y. P. U. work in North Carolina, and the department ought to be strengthened just as soon as possible.

We submit below the report of the B. Y. P. U. secretaries:

DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Report of PERRY MORGAN, *General Secretary*

1. *Our Gratitude to God.* We are humbly and deeply grateful to our Heavenly Father for the success of the past year. Our work has moved forward in a marvelous way. Everywhere it has been accorded that reception which we believe and feel its importance deserves. In the providence of God such recognition has been given it as to enable it to function as a mighty factor in ministering to one of the most vital needs in our churches, thus helping to save a great situation which now confronts and has confronted our denomination during the year. In many ways the work has experienced large growth which we regard as providential and for which we are deeply grateful to our Heavenly Father.

2. *Some Readjustments.* Increased growth and activity in our department necessitated some readjustments in our system of grading. On April 1, in accordance with the plans of the B. Y. P. U. of the South, we began grading our constituency into three departments as follows. Juniors 9 to 12 and Intermediates 13 to 16 years of age. Seniors 17 up. Each department has its own standard and program material adapted especially to the needs of young Christians of these ages.

3. *Increased Numbers.* The number of B. Y. P. U.'s has increased above all former years, having gone from 611 to 1,025 which is an increase of 414 or a fraction over 67½ per cent. There are well organized city unions in Hickory, Raleigh, Wilmington, Durham, Greensboro, Charlotte, Winston-Salem, Concord, Asheville, Gastonia, New Bern, Rocky Mount and Statesville which reinforce the work of the local unions in the churches of these cities. The associational idea is being promulgated and the number of associational organizations is increasing. The following associations have been organized: Raleigh, Central, Robeson, Wilmington, Gaston, Sandy Run, West Chowan, Roanoke, Mecklenburg-Cabarrus, Johnston, Eastern, Little River, Yancey, Buncombe, Mount Zion, Kings Mountain, Piedmont, Pilot Mountain, Bladen, Neuse-Atlantic, Tar River and Green River. Eight of these were organized during this conventional year.

4. *The Field.* The time spent in the field by the general workers was 559 days. Much of this time was taken up in training schools, institutes and conferences, at central and strategic points, which consumed from one to five days each. Large emphasis was placed upon the educational value of the work and the pressing need of more organizations in the churches.

5. *The Office.* The increased number of organizations and enlarged activities of the department have, of course, increased the volume of the office work. To aid in dispatching correspondence and to make it possible for the general workers to devote the maximum of time and effort to field and executive work, Miss Rosa Wiggs was employed on May 1, as stenographer in the Departments of Enlistment and B. Y. P. U., giving only half her time to this department. From the office the Summer Rural Campaign was directed, hundreds of letters written, thousands of circular letters distributed, a schedule of activities for the B. Y. P. U.'s worked out and distributed, about five hundred news items and short articles written for the B. Y. P. U. columns in the Biblical Recorder, ten thousand pieces of publicity matter distributed in the interest of assemblies, as well as working out the B. Y. P. U. State Convention program, editing and distributing the minutes of the convention.

6. *School and College Unions.* We are pleased to report that the work in our educational centers was never in finer shape. In all our schools, save two, B. Y. P. U. takes first place in student religious activities. There are now 41 B. Y. P. U.'s in these institutions. The number of these organizations reaching the standard is increasing yearly. Mars Hill College led in the work last year and holds, for the fifth consecutive year, the banner for school unions, with Wake Forest a close second.

7. *Standard Unions.* One of the most difficult features of our work is the securing of proper and sufficient data to enable us to determine the exact status of each union regarding its standing with reference to our standard of grading. During the year 1907 unions reached the standard and were recognized as A-1 unions.

8. *State Convention.* The annual B. Y. P. U. Convention held at New Bern, June 13-15, measured up in every way to the high standard set by the conventions of former years. The attendance exceeded twelve hundred. There were 99 volunteers for definite Christian service. Other outstanding features of the Convention were addresses by T. C. Gardner, State Secretary of B. Y. P. U. for Texas, Charles E. Maddry and those of our own beloved North Carolina pastors and young people who appeared on the program.

9. *Mountain Assembly.* The Western Assembly at Mars Hill was advertised and put over largely under the direction of the B. Y. P. U. department. This assembly was well attended and was a great inspiration to all who took advantage of it.

10. *Study Course Work.* As last year, March 12-19 was generally observed as Study Course Week. The B. Y. P. U. curriculum now has ten books. For faithful work done in these courses of study by our young people 8,009 awards were issued. Of these 5,568 were for the course in methods taken the first time and for which a diploma was given. Other books taken and the number of awards given were as follows:

- "Second Course in Methods," 625.
- "Third Course in Methods," 203.
- "Training in Church Membership," 308.
- "Training in Stewardship," 511.
- "Training in the Baptist Spirit," 187.
- "Training in Bible Study," 56.
- "Training in Christian Service," 333.
- "Pilgrim's Progress for the B. Y. P. U.," 18.
- "I and II Divisions of the Normal Manual," 200.

11. *Our Juniors and Intermediates.* The gracious results achieved in these departments of our B. Y. P. U. fully prove the wisdom of employing a whole time secretary for the work. The growth of interest and activity among our Juniors and Intermediates in all phases of church life during the year has been phenomenal.

Happy the day for North Carolina when we all realize the everlasting importance of Christian growth and development beginning in the hearts and lives of our converts on the day after their baptism whether they be young in years or young in the Christian life.

We give glad testimony to the efficiency and faithfulness of the work of Miss Elma Leigh Farabow, who is spending her life unselfishly and without reserve in the service of the denomination among our younger Christians. No person of our knowledge within the Baptist ranks of North Carolina is doing more to instill in the hearts and minds of our boys and girls the spirit of service and the spirit of Jesus than is the servant of the denomination and of the Master.

12. *Our Deepest Concern.* Our deepest concern now is, more than ever, for the future efficiency of our churches. "Safe as the Rock of Ages" are we in saying that if we are careful and diligent to conserve the possibilities wrapped up in the youth of our churches the time will speedily come when we will have a trained constituency that will completely and effectively revolutionize the life of the same. May North Carolina Baptists seize upon the opportunity, which is now golden, to conserve, harness and develop the wonderful and powerful mines and reservoirs of unused spiritual and material resources lying dormant in the hearts and lives of our fine young people.

SUMMER RURAL CAMPAIGN

For the first time in the history of our work we undertook to conduct a summer campaign in village and rural churches. Twelve special workers were employed in this campaign. They were: Misses Lela Cobb and Cora Lee Cannon; Fred Womack, G. W. Davis, A. S. Gillespie, Hoyt Backwell, F. L. Hipps, B. L. West, J. B. Parker, G. G. Earp, W. C. Lynch, and Roy A. Morris. In addition to these, the workers employed in the W. M. U., Evangelistic and Enlistment Departments gave attention to B. Y. P. U. work, obtaining some of the results reported below.

All of the twelve special workers did not do full three months' work. Some of them left the field in time to return to their college work the latter part of August. A total of 902 days' work was done. The following is a summary of the work done:

Churches visited	276
Institutes held	212
Enrolled in classes	5,716
Visitors not enrolled in classes	9,148
Awards given	2,179
Conversions	69
B. Y. P. U.'s organized	119
Dedications	773
Books sold	597

In addition to the above the workers took subscriptions to our denominational papers, distributed tracts, enlisted large numbers in daily Bible reading and did many other things to tone up the work in general in the churches visited. This work has been followed up by personal correspondence from the office and, in many cases, the office forces paid subsequent visits to the new organizations.

ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

We gratefully acknowledge our indebtedness:

1. To the State Board of Missions for the generous and hearty support given our work.
2. To the Baptist Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn., for the generous contribution made to our work, for the liberal supply of free literature furnished our department for distribution through our office, and for sending to us T. C. Gardner, of Texas, who contributed so much to the success of our State Convention.
3. To the Biblical Recorder and its management for the liberal use of space in the paper for the discussion of B. Y. P. U. work and for news notes concerning it.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. We most earnestly recommend to the Convention and to the incoming Board of Missions that adequate appropriations be made for the proper maintenance of this important phase of our work.
2. That, as conditions warrant, the Summer Campaign idea be carried out even in a larger way than was attempted this year.
3. We earnestly petition the pastors and church leaders throughout the State to command the services of our department, using our office, and workers in every way possible to promulgate the work and to reinforce what has already been done in the churches.
4. That our churches assume more seriously than ever the responsibility and task of training our constituency, placing the training service under church control by electing the B. Y. P. U. officers, publicly installing them, recognizing them as church officers, calling upon them for reports and supporting the work financially.
5. That the churches seriously consider for themselves and the young people the importance of attendance upon our general meetings, such as District Associations, B. Y. P. U. Conventions and Training Schools, the Baptist State Convention and the Southern Baptist Convention.
6. We most earnestly recommend that our churches designate one week each year as "Training Week" during which time courses of study may be given in B. Y. P. U. and other phases of our church work.

V. Department of Woman's Missionary Union

The Woman's Missionary Union continues its noble mission of high endeavor and sacrificial service among the churches. We hate to think where North Carolina would stand today in the matter of efficiency and progress in the work of the Kingdom, if we had been deprived of the unselfish and sacrificial service of the Woman's Missionary Union in the churches. Wherever we have an organized and devoted band of women in the church, the problem of missions and benevolence is already solved. How we long for the time to come when the men of our churches will be as intelligent, loyal, and zealous in the cause of Christ as our noble women. When that day comes, North Carolina Baptists will be the mightiest host for the on-going of God's Kingdom on earth.

Too much credit for the success of the work cannot be given to Mrs. W. N. Jones for her unselfish, untiring and devoted service in the interest of the W. M. U. work among the North Carolina churches. She has given of her time without limit; traveled thousands of miles; delivered scores of addresses and in every way given herself whole-heartedly to the work of Christ in the churches, and all without a cent of cost to the denomination. With her has labored a noble band of women from the churches in Raleigh. Too much praise cannot be given to Mrs. W. H. Reddish, Miss Elsie Hunter and Miss Mary Warren for the success of the work this year. Mrs. Reddish and Miss Hunter have both been laid aside a part of the year because of over-work and sickness. Miss Warren succeeded Mrs. Reddish in the secretaryship and has rendered intelligent and valuable service in the Reinforcement Campaign. We give below the detailed report of the secretary of the W. M. U. Department:

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

With but four exceptions, our Woman's Missionary Union has recorded each year since its organization an increase in gifts to the various objects of the Baptist State Convention, and it was with a feeling of disappointment that last year at our annual meeting in Charlotte we reported a total contribution for the year \$298,694.24, \$15,310.76 less than the total the year previous of \$314,000.04. That progress was made along all other lines of our activity did not lessen this disappointment, as the primary purpose of our organization, as stated in our constitution, is to stimulate the missionary spirit and the giving among the women and children, and of aiding in the collection of funds for missionary purposes. Because of this fact, all through the present year, we have stressed in all of our meetings, the payment of the proportionate part of our campaign pledges.

Since the beginning of the campaign counting gifts from May, 1919, we have paid to date over \$900,000.00. In the apportionment for the \$75,000,000.00 we were asked for \$1,100,000.00, an amount that we will exceed by May, 1923, but our women through their societies and churches pledged, not this amount, but \$2,167,000.00, and every effort possible will be made to redeem this large voluntary pledge.

We report an efficient organization covering fifty-six associations. Meetings were held in fifty-one of these associations. Nearly all of them were attended by officers of our union. In the associations in which we have no active W. M. U. organization, we find very small gifts to missions from the churches, and one of the objectives of our union is to reach the women in these associations, and enlist them in missionary activities. In this effort we ask the sympathy and coöperation of the pastors of our State.

The North Carolina Union leads the South in its young people's work, so far as gifts are concerned, both the Sunbeams and the Y. W. A. reporting the largest contribution of any State at the Convention at Jacksonville, the State as a whole holding fourth place in point of contributions.

At our Baptist Woman's Training School at Louisville, Ky., we had last year twenty students, fifteen holding scholarships. This number has been exceeded the present session.

Interest along the lines of Mission Study has been greatly increased. Tithing and Stewardship have been stressed all over the State and the number of tithers added the past year was 1,394, bringing the total to 2,598. This is but the beginning of this phase of our work.

The following is the statistical and financial record for the year:

Number societies on roll	2,112
Number societies reporting	1,768
Number new organizations	264
Number associations having W. M. U. organizations	56
Number women enlisted	39,491
Number letters and postals written	3,591
Number letters and postals written by associational Supts..	19,779
Circular letters from office.....	12,535
Manuals, Minutes, Year Books and other literature	212,868
Miles traveled by officers	8,208
Meetings attended by officers	63
Miles traveled by superintendents	13,449

EXPENSES

Paid from W. M. U. Expense Fund	\$1,464.97
Paid by State Mission Board	3,920.01
	<hr/>
Total	\$5,293.88

SUMMARY OF TREASURER'S REPORT

From Woman's Missionary Societies	\$244,919.70
From Young Woman's Auxiliaries	29,086.80
From Girls Auxiliaries	5,356.95
From Sunbeams	13,878.49
From Royal Ambassadors	2,895.35
From Education Board S. B. C. for W. M. U. Training School at Louisville	2,556.95
	<hr/>
Total	\$298,694.24

Total contributions January 1, 1886 to February 28, 1922, a period of 36 years, \$1,485,341.63.

Total contributions since beginning of campaign:

May 1919-1920	\$174,329.98
May 1920-1921	314,004.00
May 1921-1922	298,694.24
	<hr/>

Total

	\$787,028.22
--	--------------

In the three years from May, 1919 to May 1922, the gifts of the Woman's Missionary Union exceeded by \$88,714.81 the gifts of the thirty-three years preceding the 75 Million Campaign. To the corresponding secretary of the Baptist State Convention, the editor of the Recorder, the pastors of the State, and to all whose loyalty and coöperation have made these large results possible, we would express our grateful appreciation.

MRS. WESLEY N. JONES, *President W. M. U.*,
 MISS MARY WARREN, *Corresponding Secretary*,
 MISS ELSIE K. HUNTER, *Treasurer*,
 MRS. J. D. BOUSHALL, *Recording Secretary*,
 MRS. R. N. SIMMS, *Y. W. A. Secretary*,
 MISS ELIZABETH N. BRIGGS, *Junior Secretary*.

VI. *Department of Evangelism.*

A little more than a year ago we created the Department of Evangelism and elected Herman T. Stevens Superintendent, and J. L. Jenkins, B. Townsend and W. G. Hughes as evangelists. These

men have held meetings in many waste places in the State, as well as strong churches. They report a wonderful year's work. It is very encouraging to report that the department is rapidly becoming self-sustaining. As soon as the income will justify it, we ought to put another man in the extreme western part of the State. The following report of Superintendent Stevens will tell the story of the year's achievements in detail:

DEPARTMENT OF EVANGELISM

HERMAN T. STEVENS, *Superintendent of Evangelism*

It is with joy and gratitude to God that the Department of Evangelism brings its first report to the board. The statistics that accompany this report will show something of the results that have attended the labors of the evangelists. The workers have labored under almost every possible condition, going from the weakest of our mission points to the strongest of our churches. They have given themselves to the winning of the lost, the building up of the churches and the carrying forward of our whole denominational program.

Besides the work done shown in the table of statistics the following quotations will give some idea of the other work done by the evangelists.

"Paid on church debt \$432.55. Collected \$25,00 to start plastering the church. Elected church officers as they had none. Ordained three deacons. Added \$130.00 to pastor's salary. At Cedar Falls started from nothing—organized at the close of the meeting with 23 members, elected deacons, trustees, etc. The church now has about 40 members. Took offering for the building fund, raised \$21.00 for the Orphanage. Organized W. M. U. and Royal Ambassadors. Took pledges for 75 Million Campaign. Took pledges for home expenses for the coming year. At Sparta found two resident members, no preaching in the church building in five years, reorganized the church, called a pastor; the church now has about twenty-five members. Started a movement to build a new church. Raised the money to buy two pastors automobiles (Dodges). Pastor's salary increased \$400. Raised the money to send the pastor to the Southern Baptist Convention."

Many more quotations might be given but these are enough to show something of the work the men have been doing. At Dobson, Sparta, Snow Hill, Newton, Cedar Fall, Elk Park, Angier, Manteo and many other mission points great meetings were held. With great hopes we expect the new year to be our best. Humbly we beg the prayers of our pastors and churches. Surely we need your prayers and sympathy. We often get lonely and homesick, but we

all feel that we are doing the work God would have us do. We are his servants and your fellow workers. We long to help in every way we possibly can. We wish to urge the pastors and churches to arrange with the workers in plenty of time. Make the fullest and most thorough preparation for the meeting. Have list of unsaved made out. Much depends upon what is done before the meeting begins.

OUR FINANCIAL PLAN

In order to meet the expenses of the Department of Evangelism it is desired that wherever meetings are held the largest and most liberal offerings be made. This is what would be done if other help were secured, and the churches are thus making returns for value received. Each church is asked to pay the traveling expenses of the evangelist, giving this amount in a separate check. This along with all local expenses, such as printing, etc., can be easily met by basket offerings at the beginning of the meeting. During the last week of the meeting an offering is taken, by envelope or otherwise, and turned over to the evangelist and by him is sent to the State Mission Board.

The following men are now on the staff.

H. T. Stevens, 715 Keogh Street, Greensboro, N. C., Superintendent.

J. L. Jenkins, Maxton, N. C.

B. Townsend, Buie's Creek, N. C.

W. G. Hughes, 636 Park Street, Statesville, N. C.

STATISTICS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR, 1921-1922

Days of actual service	996
Services conducted	1,628
Sermons and addresses	1,608
Personal workers' conferences held	175
Professed conversions	2,097
Additions by baptism	1,461
Additions by letter and otherwise	571
Total additions	2,032
Volunteers for Christian service	427
Signers of Bible Readers' League	2,288
Family altars established	2,468
Promises to tithe	618
Addresses and conferences on State Missions	33
Shops, factory, schools and street meetings	98
Estimated total attendance at these meetings	21,325
Pages of tracts distributed (estimated)	210,425
Testaments, Bibles and books sold	326

Subscriptions for the Biblical Recorder	135
Collection for Evangelism	\$ 7,930.45
Collection for expenses	295.62
Collection for State Missions	64.14
Collection for 75 Million Fund	20.00
Number of new pledges for 75 Million Fund	22
Amount Paid Evangelists	10,624.93
Amount of expenses	768.33

VII. *Department of Church Building.*

We are in the midst of the greatest era of church building North Carolina Baptists have ever known. We are literally swamped with applications for aid on church buildings. When the present administration began two years ago, there were more than \$18,000. outstanding obligations and promises on church buildings that had not been paid. We have done the very best we could with the money at our disposal. We could easily spend a quarter of a million dollars for church buildings on State Mission points every year and not waste a dollar. There is imperative need that we shall go into certain county towns and rapidly growing industrial centers and build adequate church and Sunday School equipment at once. Our cause is suffering and our people are discouraged in many places, because they have nowhere to meet and are unable to provide equipment for themselves.

We wish to ask the Convention to give serious consideration to this phase of our work, as it is now the most serious cause of misunderstanding and criticism of any department of the work. Many churches really believe that the Mission Board has unlimited funds for building purposes, and when we are unable to assist in a particular case, there is often misunderstanding and hard feelings. We have set aside for the past two years the sum of five thousand dollars per year for new building enterprises. This together with the amounts already promised before the beginning of 1921, makes the total amounts spent this year as follows:

Jacks Creek	\$ 100.00
Waughtown	500.00
Mineral Springs	250.00
East Marion	500.00
Franklin	750.00
Hales Chapel	150.00
Asheley Heights	165.00
Mountain Park	500.00
North Roxboro	104.14

Newland	1,700.00
Morganton	50.00
Massey Hill	400.00
Star	1,000.00
Dobson	400.00
Ranlo	250.00
El Dorado	250.00
North Lake	100.00
Haynes Memorial	500.00
Haymore Memorial	610.00
Murfreesboro	2,000.00
Wingate	1,000.00
	<hr/>
Total	\$11,279.14

In addition to the above, we have on file now in the office applications for help on buildings from thirty-six churches totaling \$31,350.00. We are anxious to do the right thing, and wish we could please everybody, but it can be seen at once, that it will be many years before we can ever catch up with the demand with the small amount of money at our disposal each year. We ask the Convention for definite instructions about this particular department.

CHAPEL HILL CHURCH

Acting under instructions given by the last Convention, your Committee on the Chapel Hill Church, consisting of Archibald Johnson, J. E. Welsh, F. P. Hobgood, Collier Cobb and Charles E. Maddry, proceeded with the matter of the new building. We secured the most commanding site in Chapel Hill for a Baptist Church, just across the street from the northeast corner of the campus. The lots cost \$11,000. We let the contract to Salmon, Ship and Poe, of Durham, for a house to cost, everything included except pipe organ, for \$120,000. It is of pure Greek, classic design, in splendid keeping with the architecture of the University buildings and will be adequate for the student work and the work of the local church for many years to come. At the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign, the State Board made an appropriation of \$30,000 for this building and the Home Board was asked for a like amount. The Home Board three years ago, made an appropriation for \$4,000, but at that time we were not ready to begin the construction of the house, and the appropriation lapsed. Since then the Home Board has declined to make further appropriations for church building because of their burdensome debt. At the last Convention we were instructed to borrow \$50,000 for five years and proceed with the

construction of the house. We have done this and submit to this Convention a report by an expert accountant showing the details of this transaction. The local Chapel Hill church will be able to put about \$20,000 into the proposition in three years. The building is rapidly going up and will be completed in the spring. We ask for further instructions from the Convention. The Committee on the Chapel Hill Church will submit an itemized report of the whole transaction some time during the Convention.

THE PULLEN MEMORIAL CHURCH

The Pullen Memorial church of Raleigh, decided to move to West Raleigh and build a church and Sunday School house adequate to care for the spiritual needs of the great number of Baptist students in the A. and E. College. The Executive Committee, to whom the matter was referred by the Board of Missions, made an appropriation of \$16,000 on the Sunday School unit of this church. The Pullen estate paid some \$35,000 toward the cost of this building, the State Board \$8,000 and the local church some \$25,000. The building is well arranged for student work and will take care of the needs of the A. and E. College until we can complete the building at a later date.

THE STATE COLLEGE FOR WOMEN

We have 315 Baptist girls at the State College for Women at Greensboro. Forest Avenue Church is the logical church for the Baptist students to attend. We recommend that a committee be appointed by this Convention to consider the situation at this place and report some recommendation to this session of the Convention.

"I WAS IN PRISON AND YE VISITED ME NOT"

There are hundreds of men and women in jails, county convict camps, houses of correction, State penitentiary and State camps. Nearly 50 per cent of these prisoners are from Baptist parentage or Baptist inheritance. That means that the Baptists of North Carolina are responsible before God and men for the moral, spiritual and eternal destiny of nearly one-half of this great host of delinquents and unfortunates among us. What are we doing about it? Absolutely nothing in an organized or official way. Of course, here and there we find faithful, zealous pastors who are preaching to these shut-in's and doing what they can to bring to them the saving power of the blessed Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ. Surely the King on His throne will have to say to the more than 300,000 Baptists of North Carolina: "I was in prison and ye visited me not."

What are we going to do about it? It has become a great burden on the heart and conscience of your secretary and we bring it to you

and ask for instructions. We earnestly and urgently recommend that the Board of Missions be instructed to employ a prison evangelist for all or a part of his time, as the judgment and wisdom of the board may dictate. Let us remember that there will be no financial support or remuneration coming out of this work, but that it will mean a straight-out investment for the honor and glory of our Redeemer. We await your instructions on this vital matter.

STUDENT ACTIVITIES

North Carolina is making wonderful progress in public education. No State in the South is making such strides in the education of all the people. Eight years ago, the State was spending something like \$4,000,000 on elementary schools. Last session of 1921-1922 North Carolina spent \$16,000,000 for common schools. In eighteen months the State has spent \$12,000,000 on school houses. Approximately \$42,000,000 has been spent by North Carolina for public education in one year. There are 550 High Schools in the State. Four hundred and fifty of them are out in the country. There are six State Schools for higher education, with the following enrollment of Baptist students:

University	474
A. and E. College	348
State College for Women	315
Eastern Carolina Training School	105
Cullowhee Normal	60
Appalachian Training School	150

In these six State schools there are 1,452 Baptist students. In addition to these we have some sixteen Baptist schools and colleges with a total enrollment of 4,633 students. This makes a total of 6,085 Baptist students in schools and colleges in North Carolina, to say nothing of the thousands in the 550 High Schools of the State. What are we doing for the training of these students in missions, stewardship, B. Y. P. U. and Sunday School teacher training? Very little even in our Baptist Schools and nothing at all in the State schools. We are neglecting shamefully this army of young Baptist life in the State. Our Sunday School and Baptist Young People's Departments are wholly unable to do this work in an adequate way. We need sorely, a young man, splendidly equipped and thoroughly trained for this special student work, to give all of his time to student activities. He could be a representative of all our Baptist schools as he went through the State, and he could help the local pastors at our school centers to organize, enlist, train and utilize the army of young Baptist life now going to waste, in a large way, in all of our schools.

We therefore ask the Convention to consider the advisability of creating the Department of Religious Education, with three subdivisions, viz:

Sunday Schools

Baptist Young People's Union

Student Activities

each with a directing head and all under the corresponding secretary of the Convention.

One year ago the Convention passed the following resolution, introduced by the lamented C. W. Wilson:

"Resolved, 1st. That the Board of Missions be instructed to give full and prayerful consideration to the need for an enlarged program for Baptist student activities in schools and colleges.

2nd. That the Board of Missions be authorized to make such provision for this work as their judgment may direct, or in their discretion make a recommendation for the prosecution of this work at the next session of this Convention.

Respectfully submitted,

C. W. WILSON.

We have carefully considered the matter but did not feel that we ought to go further without definite instructions from the Convention. We feel profoundly that the time has now come for the launching of this work and we therefore ask the Convention for definite instructions.

BOOK DEPARTMENT

Eighteen months ago we organized a Book Department and made Cashier R. L. Middleton manager. We are glad to report that the department has been a great success and has filled a long-felt need in our denominational life. The business has grown from month to month until we are now doing a great business. We have sold more than \$15,000 worth of books and supplies this year. In a short while we will be doing \$50,000 worth of business a year. The Book Department has paid into the State Mission account \$500.00 in cash for the year.

Manager R. L. Middleton has a fine grasp of the business and is efficient and enterprising. More assistance will have to be provided in this department in a short while. We present below the report of the manager, together with the report of an expert accountant and auditor who recently made a careful examination of the books:

REPORT OF AUDIT OF BOOK DEPARTMENT OF BAPTIST
MISSION BOARD, RALEIGH, N. C., JUNE 1, 1921
TO OCTOBER 31, 1922

November 8, 1922.

DR. CHARLES E. MADDRY, *Secretary Baptist Mission Board, Raleigh, North Carolina.*

MY DEAR SIR:—I respectfully submit the following report, the result of an audit of the Book Department of the Baptist Mission Board for a period beginning June 1, 1921, and ending October 31, 1922.

The books are neatly and accurately kept and I had no difficulty in securing the information desired. Mr. Robt. Lee Middleton, the cashier, is competent and efficient and thoroughly interested in his work.

Respectfully submitted,

J. J. BERNARD,
Certified Public Accountant.

BAPTIST MISSION BOARD BOOK DEPARTMENT, RALEIGH, N. C.

June 1, 1921 to October 31, 1922

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS

Cash Receipts for Book Sales	\$17,671.88	
Borrowed Money	500.00	
Interest on Savings Account	*3.91	
Total receipts		\$18,175 79

DISBURSEMENTS

Books and Merchandise	\$12,552.48
Postage	470.80
Freight, Express and Drayage	325.84
Rent	160.00
Advertising	1,292.40
Printing and Office Supplies	279.18
Refunds	149.73
Salaries and Janitor	446.00
Customers' Checks Returned No. 1	105.25
Note Paid	500.00
State Mission Board	500.00
Miscellaneous Expense	18.60

Installing Shelves	48.44	
Traveling Expense No. 2	100.00	
		<hr/>
Total Disbursements		\$16,948.72
		<hr/>
Balance in Banks		1,227.07

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES

ASSETS

Accounts Receivable—Due	\$ 1,701.60	
Inventory, Stock on Hand October 31, 1922	3,975.87	
Fixtures and Supplies	175.00	
Cash in Banks	1,227.07	
		<hr/>
Total Assets		\$7,079.54

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	\$ 3,230.32	
Less Donation Sunday School Board	600.00	
		<hr/>
Total Liabilities		\$2,630.32
		<hr/>
Net Worth October 31, 1922		\$4,449.22
Net Worth October 31, 1922	\$ 4,449.22	
Original Colportage Stock—Estimated Value ...	2,776.10	
Profit for Period	\$ 1,673.12	
		<hr/>

J. J. BERNARD,

Certified Public Accountant, Raleigh, N. C.

HISTORICAL COMMISSION

A good beginning has been made by the Historical Commission in the collection and securing of Baptist historical data. We ought to begin in earnest the task of writing and preserving the records of our glorious past. As soon as possible some man or men ought to be selected by the Convention to gather data and write a history of North Carolina Baptists. We hope the Convention will continue the Historical Commission and make it a permanent Department of the State Board.

Chairman J. T. Alderman of the Historical Commission will submit a detailed report to the Convention.

DISTRIBUTION OF THE 75 MILLION CAMPAIGN FUNDS

The State Mission Board is charged with the collection and distribution of the 75 Million Campaign Funds. Cashier R. L. Middleton makes distribution of the funds monthly according to the proportions set by the North Carolina Campaign Committee before the pledges were taken. We have lived up to that agreement and on the first day of the month the funds received for the month are divided among the various boards and institutions participating in the campaign. For the general information of the brotherhood we insert here the schedule of proportions, whereby the 75 Million Campaign funds are divided:

Education	32.84
Foreign Missions	23.89
Orphanage	12.22
State Missions	12.68
Home Missions	11.87
Ministerial Relief	4.88
Hospital	1.62

SUMMER ASSEMBLIES

A program was arranged for the Seaside Assembly and some of the best talent in America was engaged, but the week before the assembly was to convene it was found that very few people were making reservations with the Wilmington Committee and the local committee advised that the assembly be called off. The Executive Committee, acting on the suggestion, authorized the secretary to cancel the engagement and settle with the speakers on the best terms possible. This was done and we ask for further instructions from the Convention as to the Seaside Assembly for this year.

The second session of the Western Assembly was held at Mars Hill early in August and was a great success from every standpoint. We are making arrangements for a greater Assembly this year, and recommend that this be made a permanent institution of the Convention.

THE SUMMER CAMPAIGN

Acting jointly with the Sunday School Board, a rural campaign was put on last summer, using Seminary students and students from our Baptist colleges and schools. The campaign was a glorious success from every standpoint and the heads of the various departments are reporting in detail the work done by these young brethren and sisters. We recommend that the Summer Campaign

be continued this year with a selected group of experienced young people from our Seminary and that the Sunday School Board be requested to coöperate with us again in this great and important work.

THE BIBLICAL RECORDER

Five hundred dollars was set aside by the last Convention for putting the Recorder into the hands of our old preachers and others in the churches who were not able to take the paper. We have spent about \$210.00 of this fund this year, and believe that much good has been accomplished thereby. We recommend that \$200.00 be set aside for this work for another year.

THE CHANGE OF DATE IN THE MEETING OF THE CONVENTION

We believe that the results of the year's work in a financial way, amply justify the change of the date of the meeting of the Convention to Tuesday after the second Sunday in December and we hope very much that this time for the annual meeting of the Convention will be continued until after the close of the 75 Million Campaign period at least.

We submit below the report of Treasurer Walters Durham, and Cashier R. L. Middleton for the year.

As Cashier of the Baptist State Convention, I hereby submit the following report for the year November 1, 1921 to December 1, 1922. The following percentages have been used in distributing the Undesignated 75 Million Funds.

Education.....	\$ 403,333.00	.3284
Foreign Missions.....	293,333.00	.2389
Orphanage.....	150,000.00	.1222
Home Mission.....	145,667.00	.1187
State Missions.....	155,667.00	.1268
Ministerial Relief.....	60,000.00	.0488
Hospitals.....	20,000.00	.0162
	<hr/>	
	\$1,228,000.00	100%

The total amount paid by the Baptists of North Carolina on their 75 Million pledges for the year November 1, 1921 to December 1, 1922, is as follows:

To Walters Durham, Treasurer, Designated Funds.....	\$126,289.30
Walters Durham, Treasurer, Undesignated Funds.....	583,569.19
F. B. Hamrick, Treasurer Orphanage.....	196,827.33
Sent direct to Colleges, Schools, Home and Foreign Boards....	49,971.14
Direct to W. M. U. Training School.....	10,374.79
	<hr/>
Grand Total.....	\$963,940.75

The Undesignated Funds \$583,569.19, as shown in Treasurer's Report, less General Expenses, etc., have been disbursed as follows:

Education.....	\$208,329.09	
Foreign Missions.....	150,293.36	
Home Missions.....	66,577.75	
State Missions.....	64,160.86	
Ministerial Relief.....	34,755.14	
Hospitals.....	11,227.31	
Orphanage.....	16,397.48	
	<hr/>	
Total.....	\$551,740.99	
Total as distributed to different objects.....	\$551,740.99	
Total Campaign Expenses (itemized below).....	31,828.20	
	<hr/>	
Total Undesignated Funds, Treas. Report.....	\$583,569.19	

UNDESIGNATED 75 MILLION FUNDS

Balance on hand November 9, 1921.....	\$ 27,610.33	
Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	583,569.19	
Disbursements:		
Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	\$ 1,300.00	
R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	2,200.00	
Miss Ivey, Record Keeper.....	1,700.00	
Miss Hunter, W. M. U. Treasurer.....	1,725.00	
Miss Warren.....	1,050.00	
Stenographer, W. M. U.....	540.00	
Janitor.....	130.00	
Printing.....	4,411.14	
Postage.....	1,594.00	
Travel.....	1,393.51	
Office Rent.....	474.00	
Telephone and Telegrams.....	427.53	
Miscellaneous Office Expense.....	4,510.23	
Share Expenses Conservation Comm.....	2,093.32	
Extra Stenographic Service in Enlistment, B. Y. P. U. & W. M. U.....	945.00	
A. C. Hamby, Salary and Expenses.....	1,750.00	
To Orphanage to complete quota.....	3,533.49	
Interest on Notes.....	360.00	
Reinforcement Campaign Expenses, Share Southwide.....	1,690.58	
	<hr/>	
Total.....	\$31,828.20	

Undesignated Funds transferred to Walters Durham for Credit Convention Objects:

Education.....	\$208,329.09	
Foreign Missions.....	150,293.36	
Home Missions.....	66,577.75	
State Missions.....	64,160.86	
Ministerial Relief.....	34,755.14	
Hospitals.....	11,227.31	
Southern Baptist Assembly.....	11,968.33	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	32,039.48	
	<hr/>	
Totals.....	\$611,179.52	\$611,179.52

EDUCATION

	Debits	Credits
Balance November 9, 1921.....		\$133,662.56
Amount received as per Treasurer's Report.....		10,015.52
Transferred from 75 Million Fund.....		208,329.09

General Expenses:

Salary Secretary.....	\$ 3,520.87
Salary Stenographer.....	679.35
Travelling Expenses.....	225.98
Postage and Office Supplies.....	168.34
Rent, Office.....	182.00

Colleges and Schools:

Wake Forest College.....	90,152.35
Meredith College.....	73,000.00
Chowan College.....	35,850.00
Boiling Springs High School.....	1,350.00
Buie's Creek Academy.....	4,772.00
Delway High School.....	3,133.45
Wingate High School.....	6,800.00
Liberty Piedmont Institute.....	3,589.23
Mars Hill College.....	4,000.00
B. Pressly Smith (Seminary).....	3,000.00
Southwide Institutions.....	25,499.50
Ministerial Students.....	10,755.50
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	85,328.60
Totals.....	\$352,007.17
	\$352,007.17

STATE MISSIONS

Share Undesignated 75 Million.....	\$ 64,160.86
Share Undesignated Missions.....	4,764.00
Balance, November 9, 1921.....	11,396.49
Reported to State Missions by Treasurer.....	24,924.59
Special Designation to State Missions included in Treasurer's Report also.	
From Department of Evangelism.....	7,937.35
Department of Enlistment.....	727.93
Summer Workers.....	591.45
Sale Parsonage Swan Quarter.....	1,954.70
Sunday School Board.....	6,322.99
Special Gift Chapel Hill Church.....	1,000.00
For Oteen and Kenilworth Hospital.....	166.57
FROM BAPTIST BOOK DEPARTMENT.....	500.00
Miscellaneous Designations.....	616.97

Disbursements:

B. Y. P. U. Department (itemized below) .. \$	6,447.9 2	
Sunday School Department (itemized below)	11,620.50	
Missionaries (\$56,342.52) *	56,285.45	
Evangelism	10,958.77	
Enlistment (\$9,637.46) *	9,545.79	
Church Buildings	11,279.14	
Chapel Hill Church	5,225.00	
Pullen Memorial Church	8,000.00	
Parsonage Fairfield (\$1,500.00)	500.00	
Historical Commission	279.77	
Printing	813.90	
Postage	131.00	
Office Rent	208.00	
Traveling Expenses	857.28	
Mars Hill Assembly	577.55	
Seaside Assembly	341.21	
Tithing Campaign	1,261.79	
Summer Workers' Campaign	13,474.84	
Miscellaneous Expenses	1,095.29	
Balance, per Treasurer's Report		x13,839 30
Totals	\$133,903.20	\$133,903 20

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Salary, Secretary	\$ 2,750.00
Traveling Expenses, Secretary	403.00
Salary Field Worker (West)	2,600.00
Expenses Field Worker (West)	430.54
Salary and Expenses (East)	1,544.89
Expenses Elementary Worker	291.13
Salary Elementary Worker	1,516.58
Salary Stenographer	763.38
Postage	326.05
Printing	685.62
Office Rent	208.00
Miscellaneous	98.31
Total	\$ 11,620.50

B. Y. P. U.

Salary, Perry Morgan, Secretary	\$ 2,575.00
Expenses, Perry Morgan, Secretary	430.57
Salary, Miss Farabow, Junior Secretary	1,625.00
Expenses, Miss Farabow, Junior Secretary	273.39
Postage	262.50
Printing	812.88
Office Rent	188.00
Miscellaneous	280.53
Total	\$ 6,447.92

* The difference in these figures indicates Vouchers drawn but not presented to Treasurer. These will appear in next year's report.

x In the Sunday School and B. Y. P. U. accounts you will find a Balance of \$871.57 that will go to the credit of State Missions and make the over-draft only \$12,967.73.

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance, November 9, 1921.....	\$ 22,293.94	
Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	20,986.26	
Share Undesignated 75 Million.....	150,293.36	
Share Undesignated Missions.....	6,351.88	
Transferred to Foreign Board.....	\$149,550.00	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	50,375.44	
Totals.....	\$199,925.44	\$199,925.44

HOME MISSIONS

Balance, November 9, 1921.....	\$ 7,783.78	
Reported by Walters Durham, Treasurer.....	17,399.57	
Share Undesignated 75 Million.....	63,577.75	
Share Undesignated Missions.....	4,764.00	
Transferred to Home Mission Board.....	\$ 71,858.85	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	24,666.25	
Totals.....	\$ 96,525.10	\$ 96,525.10

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Balance on hand, November 9, 1921.....	\$ 13,243.33	
Reported by Treasurer.....	2,547.75	
Share Undesignated 75 Million.....	34,755.14	
Transferred to Ministerial Relief Board.....	\$ 36,000.00	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	14,546.22	
Totals.....	\$ 50,546.22	\$ 50,546.22

UNDESIGNATED MISSIONS

Reported by Treasurer.....	\$ 25,811.29	
Salary Charles E. Maddry, Secretary.....	\$ 5,416.58	
Expenses, Charles E. Maddry, Secretary.....	581.15	
Salary Mrs. Lily P. Haynes, Office Secretary....	1,682.16	
Miscellaneous Expenses.....	52.00	
Salary A. C. Hamby, Enlistment Supt.....	1,750.00	
Traveling Expenses, A.C. Hamby, Enlistm't Supt.	449.52	
Transferred to Foreign Missions.....	6,351.88	
Home Missions.....	4,764.00	
State Missions.....	4,764.00	
Totals.....	\$ 25,811.29	\$ 25,811.29

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS AND B. Y. P. U.

(Sunday School Missions and B. Y. P. U. now being a part of the work of State Missions, all funds received for these agencies are transferred to the credit of State Missions.)

	Debit	Credit
Reported by Treasurer for S. S. Missions.....	\$	863.07
Reported by Treasurer for B. Y. P. U.....		8.50
Balance to be transferred to State Missions.....	\$ 871.57	
Totals.....	\$871.57	\$871.57

CHURCH BUILDING

Church Building, November 9, 1922:

Balance on hand.....	\$ 2,278.89	
Acknowledged by Treasurer.....		1,899.02
Transferred to Home Mission Board.....	\$ 2,518.92	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....	1,658.99	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals.....	\$ 4,177.91	\$ 4,177.91

NOTE.—All funds for Church Building are forwarded to the Home Mission Board.

BIBLE FUND

Balance on hand, November 9, 1922.....	\$ 167.42	
Reported by Treasurer.....		121.07
Transferred to Miss Elsie Hunter, Treasurer....	\$ 346.55	
Balance on hand, Treasurer's Report.....		58.06
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals.....	\$ 346.55	\$ 346.55

MARGARET FUND

Balance on hand, November 9, 1922.....	\$ 450.32	
Reported by Treasurer.....		365.43
Transferred to Miss Elsie Hunter, Treasurer....	\$ 875.97	
Balance Treasurer's Report.....		60.22
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals.....	\$ 875.97	\$ 875.97

HOSPITALS

	Debit	Credit
Balance, November 9, 1922.....	\$ 6,177.24	
Reported by Treasurer.....		\$ 1,529.27
Share Undesignated 75 Million.....		11,227.31
Transferred to Hospital Commission.....	2,600.00	
Balance, per Treasurer's Report.....	3,979.34	
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals.....	\$ 12,756.58	\$ 12,756.58

Respectfully submitted,
 ROBERT LEE MIDDLETON, Cashier
 Baptist State Convention.

REPORT OF THE TREASURER

1

BALANCE SHEET

WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer in account with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, December 13, 1922.

DEBIT		CREDIT	
39 Foreign Missions.....	\$ 50,375.44	19 State Missions.....	\$ 13,839.30
59 Home Missions.....	24,666.25	124 Margaret Home.....	60.22
78 Education.....	85,328.60	184 Bible Fund.....	53.06
100 B. Y. P. U.....	8.50	BALANCE	
128 Ministerial Relief.....	14,546.22	269 Cash in Commercial	
193 Church Building Fund.....	1,658.99	National Bank.....	197,193.31
224 Sunday School Missions.....	863.07	260 Bonds, Notes and Stamps.....	2,315.00
249 Seventy-Five Million.....	32,039.48		
255 Hospital.....	3,979.34		
Total.....	\$213,465.89	Total.....	\$213,465.89

December 13, 1922.

2

STATE MISSIONS

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 94).....		\$ 11,396.49
Amount received.....		113,667.41
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$138,903.20	
Balance.....		13,839.30
Totals.....	\$138,903.20	\$138,903.20

December 13, 1922.

3

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 94).....		\$ 22,293.94
Amount received.....		177,631.50
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$149,550.00	
Balance.....	50,375.44	
Totals.....	\$199,925.44	\$199,925.44

December 13, 1922.

4

HOME MISSIONS

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 95).....		\$ 7,783.78
Amount received.....		88,741.32
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$ 71,858.85	
Balance.....	24,666.25	
Totals.....	\$ 96,525.10	\$ 96,525.10

December 13, 1922.

5

EDUCATION

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 95).....		\$133,662.56
Amount received.....		218,344.61
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier....	\$266,678.57	
Balance.....	85,328.60	
Totals.....	<u>\$352,007.17</u>	<u>\$352,007.17</u>

December 13, 1922.

6

SUNDAY SCHOOL MISSIONS

Amount received.....		\$ 863.07
To Balance.....	\$ 863.07	
Totals.....	<u>\$ 863.07</u>	<u>\$ 863.07</u>

December 13, 1922.

7

B. Y. P. U.

Amount received.....		\$ 8.50
To Balance.....	\$ 8.50	
Totals.....	<u>\$ 8.50</u>	<u>\$ 8.50</u>

December 13, 1922.

8

MINISTERIAL RELIEF

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 96).....		\$ 13,243.33
Amount received.....		37,302.89
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier....	\$ 36,000.00	
Balance.....	14,546.22	
Totals.....	<u>\$ 50,546.22</u>	<u>\$ 50,546.22</u>

December 13, 1922.

9

MISSIONS UNDESIGNATED

Amount received.....		\$ 25,811.29
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier....	\$ 25,811.29	
Totals.....	<u>\$ 25,811.29</u>	<u>\$ 25,811.29</u>

December 13, 1922.

10

CHURCH BUILDING FUND

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 96).....		\$ 2,278.89
Amount received.....		1,899.02
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier....	\$ 2,518.92	
Balance.....	1,658.99	
Totals.....	<u>\$ 4,177.91</u>	<u>\$ 4,177.91</u>

December 13, 1922.

11
BIBLE FUND

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 97)	\$	167.42	
Amount received		121.07	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$	346.55	
Balance.....			58.06
Totals.....	\$	346.55	\$ 346.55

December 13, 1922.

12
MARGARET FUND

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 97)	\$	450.32	
Amount received		365.43	
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$	875.97	
Balance.....			60.22
Totals.....	\$	875.97	\$ 875.97

December 13, 1922.

13
HOSPITALS

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 97)	\$	6,177.24	
Amount received			\$ 12,756.58
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	2,600.00		
Balance.....		3,979.34	
Totals.....	\$	12,756.58	\$ 12,756.58

December 13, 1922.

14
SOUTHERN ASSEMBLY

Balance, as per statement, November 1, 1921 (Min., page 94)	\$	11,968.33	
Amount received from 75 Million Fund.....			\$ 11,968.33
Totals.....	\$	11,968.33	\$ 11,968.33

December 13, 1922.

15
SEVENTY-FIVE MILLION FUND

Balance, as per statement, November 10, 1921 (Min., page 98)	\$	27,610.33	
Amount received			533,569.19
To Vouchers paid R. L. Middleton, Cashier.....	\$579,140.04		
Balance.....		32,039.48	
Totals.....	\$611,179.52		\$611,179.52

December 13, 1922.

Respectfully submitted,
WALTERS DURHAM, Treasurer
Baptist State Convention of North Carolina

A CLOSING PERSONAL WORD

It is with a profound feeling of relief that we come to the close of this Conventional year. The financial report indicates that we have had the best year in all our history. It has been a year of mingled lights and shadows. Every department of our State Mission work, is in a flourishing condition. We praise God for the wonderful results of the year's work, and wish here humbly and gratefully to acknowledge Him as the one source of all help and inspiration and to Him be all the praise for the glorious achievements of the year. But with all the triumphs of the year, we believe we can truthfully say that it has been, in many respects, the hardest and most critical year of the ninety-two years since the Convention was organized. There has been a great feeling of unrest and uncertainty among the people. Beginning early in the year, there has been a continuous discussion and debate going on in the Recorder and the press about various phases of our work that has unsettled our people and made it exceedingly hard to carry on the work, especially the financial end of it. It has cropped out in every association and has seriously hindered in collecting the pledges made to the 75 Million Fund. Your secretary would make an earnest and urgent appeal, that if possible all matters of debate and controversy be settled at this Convention in the spirit of the great Head of the Church, and in the light of the appalling need and our unprecedented opportunity, that we close ranks and walk together next year for a glorious victory. We owe to ourselves, to the State we love, to a lost world for whom our Lord died, to settle our problems and for the year 1923 present a solid, united front to the common enemy.

RECOMMENDATIONS

I. That the Historical Commission be continued and made a regular department of the State Board.

II. That the State Board be authorized to employ a prison evangelist for all or part time, as may be found best.

III. That a Department of Religious Education be created with three sub-divisions, viz:

1. Sunday Schools
2. Baptist Young People's Union
3. Student Activities

and that a secretary be placed in charge of each, all being under the direction of the corresponding secretary of the Convention.

IV. That steps be taken as soon as possible for the establishment of a permanent Seaside Assembly, the selection of suitable grounds, erection of necessary buildings, etc.

V. That the Enlistment Department be instructed to concentrate its efforts upon some five or six associations this year, and that an intensive campaign be carried on in these associations selected, for the formation of fields, better financial methods, every-member canvasses, the building of better church and Sunday School equipment and the construction of homes for the pastor.

APPENDIX B

Report on Education to the Convention for December, 1922

Hardly less than the several governments of this world, and perhaps even more, has the Kingdom of God felt the backwash of war. From the deep sense of dependence on God and the spirit of prayer in the day of crisis, our nation has reacted with all the rest towards gross materialism, rationalism and even atheism. Instead of prayer to God, many are now denying His existence, and instead of dependence on Him, they refuse Him a place in His universe. With the banishment of God, faith in things spiritual, of course, becomes mere superstition and immortality an absurdity.

And, whereas, even in comparatively recent years the apostles of this baneful doctrine were relatively few and generally modest, they have now become many and bold, and are busy with blatant propaganda.

But what concerns us immediately is that their chosen field of operations lies mainly in our institutions of learning. Here these deadly enemies of our faith are making their chief attack, and here they must be met and defeated. In the secular schools they may go unchallenged; but not in those institutions which own Jesus of Nazareth as their headmaster. It is given to these, therefore, to guard "the faith once delivered to the saints." and never was their service more vitally essential. Their teachers, to be sure, will feel free to follow anywhere after "whatsoever things are true," and to teach all that God may be pleased to reveal in the heavens above or in the earth beneath. But they will do this reverently, in institutions that are dedicated to the God of all truth, and in an atmosphere redolent with the spirit of the Christ.

It is to the maintenance of institutions like these that Christians of whatever name are devoting themselves with ever-increasing energy. Pioneers in higher education long ere the State had turned a hand to any such undertaking, the several denominations have struggled to such purpose that even now, after practically every State in the Union has put on large educational programs, the number of colleges and universities in America being maintained by voluntary beneficence exceeds that of the tax-supported institutions more than six times over; and from the last available figures, their student enrollments were three and a half times those in the State institutions.

I may remind you here that the Baptists of the United States, North and South, now own and control sixty-four colleges and universities, thirty-one junior colleges and seventy-two academies, with a student enrollment of 48,434, and a property value of \$145,670,101.00. The Methodists, North and South, our nearest competitors and in several respects our leaders, maintain seventy-nine colleges, twenty-eight junior colleges, and sixty-eight academies, with an enrollment of 63,602, and a total property value of \$109,709,031.00.

Southern Baptists own and control forty-one colleges and universities, twenty-four junior colleges, and fifty-four academies, with an enrollment of 31,936, endowments aggregating \$11,323,993.00, plants worth \$26,181,401.00, and a total valuation of \$37,505,394.00.

These institutions, with our theological seminaries, our women's training schools, our Bible institutes, and a few other institutions privately owned and operated, constitute at once our main defense against the foes of our faith and our chief training camps for soldiers of the cross.

OUR NORTH CAROLINA INSTITUTIONS

But our concern now is mainly about conditions in North Carolina. Here we still have eight high schools maintained by the Home Mission Board and five under the care of our own State Convention. Mars Hill has been raised to the grade of a Junior College. The tabulated data from these institutions, and from our colleges and seminaries as well, for the session of 1921-22, will appear in form at the end of this report. Special items are reported by these institutions as follows:

OUR HIGH SCHOOLS

Principal Mumford, of Liberty-Fiedmont, reports a large gain at his recent opening over that of last fall, the completion of a stone library building, the gift of Col. H. Montague, of Winston, and the purchase of new apparatus for the laboratory, all at a cost of \$6,500.00. After sundry changes in the principalship, the trustees have secured the services of Brother E. F. Mumford for that position, with F. W. Jarvis as assistant. Miss Early and Miss Cobb, the latter a graduate of our University, have been added to the faculty for the grades. The course of instruction has been enlarged to include physics, biology and general science. There were six professions of faith among the students in a meeting recently held by Brother C. H. Norris.

Principal Mumford says his school has suffered no loss from competition with the State high schools, but he sees instead a trend

away from the latter towards Christian institutions; so that, with the proper backing, he thinks a large and efficient academy can be maintained at Wallburg.

The news from Dell is not encouraging. Its enrollment for this fall showed a loss of more than sixty per cent from that of last year, so that its principal, H. L. Swain, and all his faculty resigned early in the present session. Brother N. E. Gresham has been secured to act as principal for the rest of the year. He has associated with him Miss Flora Mae Hood, who holds a first grade certificate from the Harrisonburg Normal School, and Miss Lilly Gresham, who holds a high school certificate and has had several years of experience. There were two professions of faith during the past session, five ministerial students and two girl student volunteers. The serious loss in enrollment is ascribed to the erection of several State high schools within a radius of ten or fifteen miles of Dell.

In the meantime, by a vote of the association this fall, the trustees have been instructed to dispose of the property at the first opportunity and on the most favorable terms.

The enrollment at Buie's Creek shows an increase of fifteen over that of last session to date. The changes in the faculty for the year are as follows: Miss Bessie Johnson, graduate of Meredith, succeeds Mrs. W. K. Phillips in Latin and French. There were about fifty professions of faith among the students during the past session; and six boys and four girls have definitely planned now for foreign mission work.

Through the generosity of Brother D. Rich, the trustees are beginning the erection of a library building, to cost from \$35,000.00 to \$40,000.00.

Principal Beach's enrollment at Wingate is twenty-five above that of last year to date. There were eleven professions of faith in the student body last session; eleven young men were preparing for the ministry, and six girls had volunteered for the foreign field. Miss Rosa Futrell succeeds Miss Bracket as lady principal, and Miss Maude McDaniel has been elected to teach Science and English III and IV. A new dormitory for girls has been erected and a new water system installed, costing \$16,000.00. The trustees have voted unanimously to advance the standard to that of a Junior College as speedily as possible, subject to the approval of the Convention.

At Boiling Springs, Principal Huggins informs us that he rejoices in a gain of twenty-one over last fall. There were two professions of faith among the students during the last session, twenty ministerial students, and a volunteer student band consisting

of five boys and twelve girls. Following are the changes in his faculty: Miss Sarah L. Foster, A. B., Winthrop, succeeds Miss Mary Frances Lide as teacher of Latin; R. M. Lee, A. B., Wake Forest, succeeds H. D. Powers in the Chair of Science and Bible; Miss Martha Lide, A. B., Coker College, replaces Miss Attie Bostic in the Intermediate Department; Miss Lela Moore has been succeeded in the Departments of Art and French by Miss Mary Tillery, Art graduate of Meredith, and Miss Mary Morris, graduate in Home Economics, Carson Newman College, succeeds Miss Erma Wallace in the department of Household Arts.

Plans are on foot for the rapid completion of the Memorial Building, which is expected to cost, when finished, \$60,000.00.

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Counting the summer sessions, Wake Forest reports a gain of seventy in enrollment over that of like date last year, and a loss of ten without the summer sessions. Changes in the faculty are as follows: Department of Education and Philosophy, Prof. H. T. Hunter returns, after one year of absence; Dr. D. B. Bryan is elected professor of Education; Professor A. C. Reid is allowed another year of absence to pursue studies at Cornell University. Department of Biology: Professor H. N. Gould is granted leave of absence for research work at Tulane University; Professor C. E. Wilson, B. A. and M. A., University of Indiana, who did research work in South America for one year, was employed by the Government for three years at its Experiment Station in the Virgin Islands, takes Dr. Gould's place during his absence; Department of Modern Languages: Professor I. S. Goodman, resigned, is succeeded by Mr. P. H. Wilson, B. A. and M. A., Wake Forest, who has served on the faculty of North Carolina State College of Agriculture and Engineering; Department of English, Professor C. P. Weaver, B. A. and M. A., Wake Forest, Ph.D., George Peabody College, who has been connected with the University of Maine and the University of Kentucky, is elected to the English Department; Professor R. P. McCutcheon, B. A., Wake Forest, Ph.D., Harvard University, who served as head of the English Department of Denison University, Granville, Ohio, for several years, has also been added to this department. Department of Mathematics: Professor F. G. Dillman, a graduate of West Point, who has been in the United States Artillery Corps with the rank of major, has been appointed associate professor of Applied Mathematics. He will teach courses in Engineering also. Department of Political Science: Mr. F. W. Clonts, B. A., Wake Forest, who studied at the University of Ohio and was

fellow in history at Yale University, has been appointed instructor in this department.

The curriculum of the college has been enlarged by the resumption of courses in Engineering, which were dropped immediately after Dr. Lanneau's death, and also by new courses added in English, Education, Modern Languages and Political Science. During the past year, the Gore Athletic Field has been properly prepared and equipped through the generosity of Messrs. D. L. and Claude Gore, at a cost of \$15,000.00; and chemical laboratory desks have been installed at a cost of \$2,000.00. Three students were baptized during the past session. The number of ministerial students is eighty-one; of students preparing for the foreign field, ten.

Rev. J. A. McMillan, B. A., Wake Forest, for some years pastor of the Baptist Church at McColl, S. C., has been appointed Alumni Secretary to succeed Rev. Trela D. Collins, who resigned to take up the pastorate of the Temple Baptist Church, Durham, N. C., and Dr. W. R. Cullom, M. A., Wake Forest, professor of Bible, Wake Forest College, has been elected temporary Dean.

MEREDITH COLLEGE

Meredith reports a gain of sixteen college students above last year, and of fifteen in the department of Primary Music. Counting the regular college students, 420, who alone are permitted to appear in the catalog, and the Primary Music School of 131, the total enrollment to date would be 551, as against a total of 520 last year, Miss Alice Zabriskie, A. B., A. M. of Teachers College, Columbia University, has been elected Dean of Women in the place of Miss Evelyn Campbell, who died last December. The following heads of departments have been appointed: Miss Lena A. Barber, B. S. and M. S., University of Michigan, Biology; Miss Ellen D. Brewer, A. B. of Meredith, B. S. and M. A. of Teachers College, Columbia University, Home Economics; Miss Julia Hamlet Harris, M. A., Cornell, Ph.D., Yale, head of the Department of English.

Additions to other departments have been as follows: Miss Mary Loomis Smith, A. B., Trinity College, M. A. of Cornell, Instructor in English; Miss Lucile McSween, A. B. of Tennessee College and M. A. of Radcliffe, Instructor in Latin and English. The large increase of students in Mathematics made necessary the employment of an assistant in that department in the person of Mrs. Annette Paris Highsmith.

The following have been added to the College Department of Music: Miss May Crawford and Miss Marian Phillips, Piano; Miss Goldina deWolf Lewis and Mrs. Alice Moncrieff, Voice; Miss Pauline Nelson,

Violin. The Primary Department under Mrs. Ferrell has two new teachers this year in the persons of Miss Margaret Huff and Miss Florence T. Jelly. Of the sixteen students who were not members of any church last session, six made professions of faith. The number preparing for work on the foreign field is fifteen.

The trustees have voted to move the college to a new site, which is just outside of the city, and consists of 135 acres, thus affording opportunity for the development of the plant, ample playgrounds, wider ranges for the students, and sufficient acreage for an orchard, garden and the maintenance of a dairy. The spirit of both faculty and student body for this session seems to be unusually fine.

CHOWAN COLLEGE

This institution reports a gain of thirty-three per cent to date over last session. The changes in the faculty are as follows: Miss Eloise Meroney, A. B., University of Alabama, A. M., Columbia, English; Miss Minnie W. Caldwell, A. B., B. S. and A. M., University of Missouri, Mathematics; Miss Una Robinson, A. B., A. M., Baylor University, Science; Miss Edna Gunn, A. B., B. S., Vanderbilt University, A. M., Columbia, with one year of study in Europe, Modern Languages; Miss Faye A. Dame, A. B., Radcliffe College, A. M., Columbia, Education; Miss Della Latham, graduate of the Cincinnati Conservatory of Music, Voice; Miss Gertrude Knott, graduate of King's School of Oratory, Chicago, Expression. President Vann considers all these to be consecrated Christian workers in both the church and the student body.

The course in Education has been enlarged by one year, making it now a four-year course. An increasing number of girls are majoring in Mathematics, Latin, Science and Modern Languages. Improvements and repairs have been made by the students in the way of a summer house and rose arbor, at a cost of \$200.00; and the repairs on the Practice Hall and Science Hall amounted to \$800.00. A new building, including auditorium, gymnasium, four studios and thirteen dormitories, is now in process of erection, to be completed by April next, at a cost of \$55,000.00. The number of professions in the student body was seven, all who were not already church members. Student volunteers, 11. The president reports a fine spirit in the student body, as well as in the faculty.

OUR SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS—LOUISVILLE SEMINARY AND THE TRAINING SCHOOL

From our Seminary in Louisville, President Mullins reports a gain of about four per cent in the enrollment of the present session, and

that the student body includes forty-eight from North Carolina. The faculty was increased during the year by the addition of an assistant professor in the Old Testament. Treasurer B. Pressly Smith states that the Student Fund of the Seminary expended on thirty-six North Carolina students last session \$3,645.25, in addition to \$2,343.50 in loans.

Mrs. M. R. McClure, who presides over the Y. M. U. Training School, informs us that their recent opening showed a gain of twenty over last fall, and that thirty-nine of those students were offering for service under the Foreign Mission Board.

THE SOUTHWESTERN SEMINARY

The present year's enrollment at this institution was twenty above that of last fall, and includes thirteen students from North Carolina. Seventeen of the student body expected to enter the foreign field.

The number of teachers given in the appended table included twenty-six assistants.

BAPTIST BIBLE INSTITUTE

President DeMent reports decidedly the best opening the institute ever had, not only in heavily increased attendance, but in every way. The student body includes eighteen from North Carolina, and twenty-one student volunteers. During this year a building was erected at a cost of \$12,000.00.

THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY FOR NEGROES

This institution is not yet in existence, but preparations are under way for its speedy establishment in Nashville, Tenn. A commission appointed by the S. B. Convention to supervise this enterprise in part works in coöperation with the Negro National Convention, and its corresponding secretary is Dr. O. L. Hailey. Dr. Hailey writes that he has in hand for the erection of the first building \$32,837.64, and land on which to build worth \$27,450.00. On this land he owes \$3,000.00, which is not yet due; to meet this debt with the interest, the commission holds a note from the National Convention for \$5,000.00. This object enlisted the deep concern of the lamented Dr. Gambrell.

Turning to the Baptist Schools in North Carolina, outside of our system, we learn from President Hobgood that the opening at Oxford for the present session showed some loss over that of the previous year, due in a measure, he thinks, to State competition. There were several conversions among the students during the past session, and one student volunteer.

Valuable additions were made during the year to the commercial department, to the laboratory, and in the way of books for the library.

The principals of Fineland School for Girls report a gain of twenty per cent over their last opening, 30 conversions among the students during last session, and one student volunteer. Improvements during the year were made in the dairy and the water system, at a cost of \$1,000.00. They are putting in an up-to-date business course, and are applying for recognition by the Southern Association.

We have been unable to secure any information from Mountain Park School

TWO NEW MOVEMENTS FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF OUR SCHOOLS

The recommendation by the S. B. Convention that more than one-fourth of the \$75,000,000 to be raised should be apportioned to our educational institutions manifested a keen awakening among our leaders to the paramount importance of our Baptist schools; and the general acceptance of that suggestion by our churches indicated that the masses were to a large degree responsive to the sentiment of their leaders. But realizing that while money was essential, they realized no less that it was by no means the only essential in the making of Baptist high schools and colleges; and under the initiative of the Southern Baptist Educational Association, two other movements were set on foot looking towards the greater efficiency of our institutions. The first of these was to promote higher academic standards through the creation of a *Standardizing Promotion Commission*.

This Commission was to be "composed of practical, experienced Baptist educators, who shall be authorized by the Convention to set up educational standards in harmony with the national definition of a standard college." It was to be "made up of fifteen members chosen by the education board, five of whom should serve for a period of one year, five for two years, and five for three years." It should "act in conjunction with the education board of the Southern Baptist Convention in securing information regarding all our educational institutions, in preparing and issuing a statement of educational standards for colleges, junior colleges and academies, and especially should aid in promoting the interests of each institution so that it shall reach the standards that have been set." * * * It was further recommended that this commission "pay special attention for the first three years of its work to the task of promotion, looking towards the strengthening of our schools."

The above recommendation, which came to the Southern Baptist Convention through the Board of Education, was adopted; and at its last annual session in Birmingham, the Board of Education, under instructions from the Convention, appointed the standardizing commission. It may be added that this commission met during the past summer and set out its definitions of standard colleges, junior colleges, and high schools, in conformity with the generally accepted national standards, which there is not space here to define.

It will be observed that this commission presents possibilities in both directions. If it shall be authorized by the Convention to investigate existing standards in the several schools, and shall do this sympathetically but fearlessly and faithfully, insisting that these several institutions shall actually maintain the standards set for them and be classified accordingly, it will open up vast improvements over present conditions. But if on the other hand—and herein lies the danger—it shall fall into neglect, or suffer itself to be influenced in its standardizing processes by the fear of offending the friends of individual institutions, and shall permit those institutions to jog along in the old way, regardless of the new standards, the commission will prove to be a bane instead of a blessing to Baptist education in the South.

The other movement initiated by the Educational Association, looking towards the spiritual development of students in all southern colleges, resulted in the appointment of the *Inter-Board Commission*.

Since there was a division of opinion as to which of the four convention boards should handle the matter, which concerned them all, it was determined that the four boards together—Home, Foreign, Sunday School and Education—should jointly appoint a commission. This commission, which was located in Memphis, has chosen Brother Frank H. Leavell as executive secretary, whose business it is to get a comprehensive survey of the religious life and the several phases of religious activity among the students in our denominational and State institutions throughout the South, with a view to stimulating, developing and directing them as far as practicable in religious activities.

Brother Leavell entered upon his work the first of last January, and in the 97 colleges from which he has heard, he has found that the overwhelming majority of religious organizations are already distinctively Baptist. He finds also that out of over 300 religious organizations, 127 are denominational; and that fifteen colleges which have a Y. M. C. A. or a Y. W. C. A. also have a B. Y. P. U. or a Y. W. A. He finds further that 55 institutions think they already have enough religious organizations; four think they

have too many; 21 think they have too few; 17 think they have unnecessary duplication; 49 think that the denominational emphasis is sufficient at present; and five think that such emphasis is insufficient.

INSPECTION AND INTROSPECTION

But while both these movements give promise of good, it behooves us now to pause and have a look at things as they are, including ourselves.

An examination of the data submitted shows a loss of 198 students in our high schools over the number reported for the previous year; and this loss was distributed among four of our five high schools. Nor do the Home Board schools in this State show up much better, only three of them failing to show similar losses. The aggregate losses of our three colleges, which was shared by all, amounted to forty-two. The only college that reported a gain was the Junior College at Mars Hill. If it be said that the State's aggressive high school program was responsible mainly for the slump in our high school enrollments, this may be granted. But the explanation offers no hope for improvement, since the State director of high schools states that the number of those schools increased from 285 in 1916 to 464 in 1922, and the number of high school students from 13,270 to 32,304. And under the present policy, this ratio of increase is likely to continue for several years.

The losses in our college enrollments also were doubtless due in part to competition by the State colleges, for 467 Baptist boys are registered this year at the University, 294 girls are enrolled at the State Normal College, and seven at the University. But these losses were not due entirely to State competition, since 75 Baptist boys are now registered at Trinity, 15 at Davidson, and nine at Guilford; a total of 97 Baptist boys in North Carolina Colleges of other denominations. And 106 Baptist girls are registered as boarding students in the five leading non-Baptist institutions in the State.

We have also to recall the fact that while Wake Forest, with a white Baptist constituency of 315,000, enrolled last year only 562, Trinity, with a constituency of less than 230,000, now has 907 students, of whom 642 are young men; Davidson, with a constituency of 60,000, has an enrollment of 553; and Guilford, with a constituency of slightly over 9,000, has a hundred boys on its roll. So if we attribute our losses to State competition, we are confronted by the fine showing of other institutions, which must meet the same competition. If we say they are due to lack of room, this would perhaps shift the blame from the college managements to their constituencies, who are responsible for providing room. But it would not

change the fact that as a denomination we are trailing behind all other leading denominations in the State in the field of higher education; and it is not difficult to forecast that if this situation is maintained, a few more years will find us trailing in other respects also.

THE BRIGHTER SIDE.

But there is another side. With only two exceptions, our thirteen high schools and all four of our colleges report decided gains in their enrollments at their recent openings. And the quality of the high school students is gratifying in that all these schools save three show a ratio of about two to one in their high school departments. This fact not only indicates a gradual improvement in standards, but also reveals an opportunity for better work.

Their showing in spiritual results is also worthy of attention. The thirteen high schools reported 245 conversions among their student bodies last session; and the four colleges witnessed a similar work of grace. Their totals of conversions amounted to fifty-four.

It should also be noted that there were registered in those same high schools that year eighty-six ministerial students, and that twenty-nine of their boys and fifty-eight of their girls were considering service on some foreign field. Wake Forest listed eighty-one ministerial students, and Mars Hill thirty-six, with ten in the former institution whose hearts were set on foreign mission work.

In meetings held by those young ministers at Wake Forest during the past summer, there were 405 professions of faith. Meredith reported 15 student volunteers, Chowan 11, and Mars Hill one.

These figures disclose a total of 203 ministerial students in our North Carolina Baptist institutions, together with thirty-nine young men and eighty-four young women whose eyes are turned towards foreign fields, and also very valuable evangelistic service rendered by our undergraduate ministerial students; a most impressive consideration, surely, in appraising the value of educational institutions.

Two of our colleges, Wake Forest and Meredith, were admitted last winter to membership in the Southern Association of Colleges and High Schools, one of the most rigid and exclusive of the several standardizing agencies in America. And a letter from State Superintendent Brooks informs us that after careful investigation on the ground by a committee from the State Department of Education, that department promised to rate Chowan in Class "B" at the end of the present session, provided a subsequent investigation

next spring shows that certain conditions shall then have been met by that institution, and these conditions the college hopes to meet.

WHAT AND WHERE NEXT?

While recognizing with gratitude to God the invaluable service rendered by our educational institutions and the many gratifying features in their latest reports; and while sympathizing deeply with their several managements in the serious difficulties that confront them, it would be folly to blink the unfavorable facts before us. Common prudence demands that we face them and reckon with them.

With the number of State high schools, and also their enrollments, practically doubling in the last six years, while we and the home board have each felt constrained to drop three of our institutions—six in all—within that time, our high school situation is not cheering.

Moreover, the fact that other institutions in the State have now enrolled as boarding students half as many Baptist girls as Meredith, Chowan, Oxford and Mars Hill together have enrolled of all faiths, and the further fact that other colleges in the State have enrolled five-sixths as many Baptists boys as Wake Forest and Mars Hill have of all faiths, must give us pause.

We cannot change the State's educational policy; nor, as long as this policy is considerate and just towards us, should we as a denomination desire to change it. In meeting the situation, we must, therefore, look to our own resources. But what shall we do? Shall we surrender the high ground we have gained after so long and so hard a struggle? Shall we even falter in the face of difficulties? You will shout a loud unbroken NO. What then? The problem is serious, and we cannot hope to solve it at once, nor easily. But as a beginning and for the present, your board begs to offer the following suggestions:

First, in our high school policy, discourage the establishment of any other such schools under denominational auspices, and refuse to aid any such enterprises.

Second, begin at once considering the expediency of gradually adding two years of college work to the courses of our existing high schools, as prudence may dictate, with a view to five results: preservation of the high schools themselves; stimulating larger college attendance by bringing the college nearer the student; relieving the pressure on our standard colleges; more accommodations for college students at less cost; more money for college building and endowment by local appeal.

Third, in recasting our educational budget at the close of the five-year period, make larger proportionate allowance for these junior colleges and any of our high schools that may remain.

As for our colleges, with all deference to their managements, we venture to urge: (1) Closer affiliation with the high schools and also with the denomination, by means of personal visits on the part of college representatives to the schools, to the churches, and to the denominational meetings, and by public propaganda. Complaint of failure in this respect has come from both the high school men and the public. (2) Diligent cultivation in all proper ways of the spiritual and evangelical in college life, so that in discussing, in imparting, and in receiving, Christian education, all may feel that the emphasis is on "Christian." (3) A deeper realization by our college teachers of the peculiar obligations incurred in accepting positions in Christian college faculties. Nothing like this as the regnant principle in our colleges and schools, nothing *but* this, will rally the mass of North Carolina Baptists to their support.

Now to our people: Try to take the broad, rather than the local view of education, as we are learning to do in missions. Try to consider *first* our State-wide system, which concerns itself with a State-wide program, rather than the claims of individual institutions.

Cultivate the Baptist educational conscience, and in selecting a school for your children, consider in the fear of God whether you have any more right to be disloyal to your own school than you have to be disloyal to your own church.

Study the necessity of keeping the equipment and the income of our institutions at least measurably on a par with those of the State and of other denominations, and remember that we must constantly supply the means for this purpose. For while our institutions must largely run under their own steam, we must furnish the fuel.

Instead of criticism, let's try prayer; prayer for the school managements under their many, many trials and perplexities; prayer for the teachers; prayer for the young people entrusted alike to them and to us.

Finally, let us not be swept away by any wind of doubt; with our sails set right, this may be made to favor our voyage. Do not be depressed by fogs, nor disheartened when the light grows dim. What looks like a mist may prove to be the veil of the temple, and what seems to us only a Jack-o-lantern may be the morning star. Our faces are set forward and not backward. We are looking up and not down. We are on the march. Our banners are in the wind, and please God there they shall stay.

APPARENT ERRORS IN LAST YEAR'S APPOINTMENT OF
BOARD MEMBERS

And now, permit us to remind the Convention that by an error of the committee which nominated the new members of this board at your last session, all members in or near Raleigh save two were retired, which left only those two to constitute an executive committee.

Moreover, in appointing one of the new members, the Convention violated its own rule, which was enacted at its session in Asheville two or three years ago, disqualifying for service on this board the head official of any institution participating in the benefits of our educational fund. Since the Convention presumably never meant to take any such action, the matter is brought to its attention, that these errors may be repaired, should the Convention so desire.

After hearing a report from the committee appointed at its last session held in Rocky Mount with reference to establishing a Junior College in the eastern section of the State, the Board voted to adopt the recommendation in that report, namely, that the Convention proceed with the establishment of a Junior College on one of the several sites proposed at the earliest practicable date. This action was taken on the assurance by the Mayor that the City of New Bern had voted to appropriate \$25,000 towards the erection of the proposed college and on a similar assurance by Mr. Miller, chairman of the County Commissioners, that his Board had voted \$25,000 for the same purpose, both sums to be available when called for; also on the assurance of Messrs. Jacobs and Barlow on behalf of the Chamber of Commerce that this body would donate any lot that the Board of Education might select for the purpose named, provided said lot does not exceed 50 acres, and finally, on the assurance by the officers of the Chamber of Commerce that the street car company is willing to enter into a contract to carry the street car line to any site that might be chosen on the same side of the river as the city; and that the city of New Bern would enter into like agreement to supply light and water on demand.

The Board also voted that Wingate School be authorized to operate as a Junior College beginning with the fall of 1923. But in neither of these two cases was any appropriation voted by this Board for the special purposes mentioned.

After a statement by Charles E. Maddry in regard to the establishment of a department of Student Activities with a paid secretary for the purpose of awakening, enlisting and directing religious activities among students in all the higher educational institutions

in North Carolina, it was voted that the Board of Education join with the Board of Missions in creating the office of Secretary of Student Activities, said secretary to be elected jointly by the Board of Missions and the Board of Education; and that the Board of Education pay the salary and expenses of said Secretary, who was to be under the general direction of the Board of Missions.

Respectfully submitted on behalf of the Board,

R. T. VANN,

Corresponding Secretary.

APPENDIX C

Report of the Committee on Social Service

In the only specific statement which has come down to us from our Lord of His aim and mission He puts evangelism first. He was anointed, He said, to preach the Gospel. The only thing He can do with a bad man is to make him good, a new creature by His transforming and saving grace. Then He can use him for the purposes of the Kingdom. His aim and method are now our responsibility. We dare not invert the Divine order. When we minister in His name to all forms of human need, when we fight in His name the enemies of human life, when we seek to promote in His name the rule of justice and good-will in all human relations, our fundamental task is to bring our individual man to Christ, attach him personally to Christ, infect him with the spirit and ideal of Christ. Such a saved man becomes a savior of social strife and waste and wreck, a defense against social dangers, a stabilizer of social insecurities, a solver of social problems. Save the units, save the mass. Redeem the individuals who compose society, and you redeem the institutions and activities of society from the guilt of injustice and oppression.

THE RACE PROBLEM

With the application of science to the business of life, there has been an enormous multiplication of personal, national, and racial contacts, which supply endless occasions for collision as well as for co-operation. Men are closer to one another than ever before. There are more of them than ever before. They move about faster and bump into one another oftener. The problem of living together in peace and righteousness is the greatest of our social problems. It comprehends all the rest. The race problem is but one phase of it, perhaps not the acutest in North Carolina. That problem is not ours alone. It arises wherever two distinct races live together—in North Carolina or Massachusetts or California or Brazil or Egypt or South Africa or India. Your Committee is happy to believe that the relations of white people and negroes in our State are exceptionally favorable. To the maintenance and extension of these amicable relations our intelligence and conscience are thoroughly committed. In this matter, as in all phases of the problem of living together, we shall get nowhere without these two—

understanding and religion. With them both we believe that we shall come through at length to permanent social peace in justice and good-will. Our churches are asked to encourage the work of the Inter-Racial Commission now at work in North Carolina through a State Committee of white men and women and a State Committee of colored men and women. The object of this commission is to forestall ill will and violence in local communities and to promote, without compromise of our racial integrity and attitudes, the good fellowship of the two races under the guidance of the principles of the Gospel. It is hoped that the agencies co-operating with this Convention continue and extend all possible assistance in training and guiding negro ministers and other leaders, and where possible co-operate with them in supplying existing destitution.

PROHIBITION AND LAW ENFORCEMENT

The enemies of society are in close organization and quick communication, and they have lately shown their power. Some friends of society have so far joined these enemies as to use their arguments. Are they more concerned to maintain a theory than to restrain evil men? They use the personal liberty argument against national prohibition. Of course, society is possible only on the recognition that it is supreme against individual preference whenever the two may be in conflict. Every law is a restriction of personal liberty. And such restrictions are the measure of social progress when, as in the case of prohibition, they are imposed by the majority of the community for the common advantage. We are called upon to expose such specious appeals to popular prejudice as this well-worn argument, and to redouble our vigilance and effort to form a controlling public conscience and assist officers in bringing to justice the violators of the prohibition law. Your committee believes that the State law for the enforcement of prohibition ought to be brought by the next Legislature into conformity with the national enforcement law.

Amendment. Resolved, that this Convention put itself on record as endorsing the Volstead Act, and urge its enforcement.

PRISONERS

"I was in prison and ye came unto me." Christians here and there have ministered to the social outcasts in jails, State prisons, road and farm convict camps, but it may be doubted whether we have done our duty in supplying regularly their religious needs. Your committee respectfully urges that the Board of Missions be instructed to provide in its annual budget to meet as far as possible this too long neglected obligation.

APPENDIX D

Hospital Report

We are presenting the third report of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital. We are pleased to announce that the enterprise is at last rounding itself into shape. The beginning was small. At the last moment in making out the allotments of the 75 Million Campaign one hundred thousand dollars was set apart to be given to hospitals in five years. A committee of three, without authority, undertook to fan the flame of hospital enthusiasm. They ventured the announcement that no town would be selected for the location that did not offer as much as \$100,000.00 and a site for the buildings. The eagerness on the part of a number of places was a revelation and an encouragement. It seemed clear that the time had come to take up this long delayed task. The findings of the committee were reported to the Convention at Asheville. The committee was enlarged by adding two more. It was called the Hospital Commission and authorized to proceed to locate the first hospital. The difficult undertaking, made so by the large number of bids, resulted in the selection of Winston-Salem. The commission was authorized by the Convention to build and equip the hospital for the reception of patients as early as possible. A local advisory committee of physicians and other citizens was chosen to aid in steering the new enterprise. We craved wisdom that would save us from the mistake of doing something that would have to be undone in a few years.

Today we present to the Convention, almost completed, a hospital with the capacity of one hundred and ten beds, a general description of which follows:

The hospital is located on an elevated tract of land occupying an entire square of nine acres in an exclusive residential section of the town, there being sufficient ground for future additions to the hospital for many years to come. Just here the attention of the Baptists is called to the fact that a Nurses' Home to take care of thirty nurses is needed right away; here is an elegant opportunity for some individual or family to build a most fitting memorial.

The hospital is of fire-proof construction throughout and is five stories high exclusive of the basement. The building is "T-shaped"—the front portion facing east and being one hundred and twenty-four feet across and thirty-eight feet deep; from the central portion an "L" extends back sixty-six feet and is forty-two feet wide. The

basement contains the machinery rooms, boilers, fuel room, refrigerating plant, and laundry space sufficient to take care of a plant of two hundred and fifty patients.

The first floor is given up entirely to administration, dining-rooms, offices, superintendent's and internes' living quarters, laboratories and X-ray room—in the "L" are the main kitchen, diet kitchen, cold storage and storage.

The second floor is a ward floor, exclusively, and will accommodate twenty-nine patients. The third, fourth and fifth floors contain private and semi-private rooms; eleven private rooms having private baths. The third floor will take care of forty-one patients; the fourth floor, twenty-three patients; and the fifth floor will take care of twelve patients, the entire "L" being taken up with the operating rooms, etc.

On each floor there are two sun parlors (one in each end of the main building) and a waiting room. The elevator goes up in the center of the building, and there is an enclosed stairway at either end of the main building and a fire escape at the end of the "L."

The exterior is finished in brick trimmed with granite and terra cotta. Every effort is being made to see that the North Carolina Baptist Hospital will be an institution of which the whole State will be proud.

Committees are now at work selecting equipment and furnishings that will be in keeping with the building. We decided that we could not afford to offer this hospital to the service of the public with anything less than the most approved equipment in every department.

The commission has elected G. T. Lumpkin, of Suffolk, Virginia, superintendent of the hospital, and Miss Edna L. Heinzerling the superintendent of nurses. Brother Lumpkin is a Virginian, a graduate of Richmond College and of our Seminary. Fortunately he does not need introduction to our people. At Roanoke Rapids, Scotland Neck, Winston-Salem and Oxford he has left enduring evidences of his ability as organizer, pastor and preacher. While his life has been given to the pastorate he is also a man of unquestioned business ability. A ready speaker, he can make a strong presentation before any audience. He is resourceful, full of energy, and has tact in handling delicate situations; and above all he is a spiritual force without which we should not think of operating a hospital for a single day.

Miss Edna L. Heinzerling, superintendent of nurses, is from Statesville, N. C., and is a member of Brown Memorial Baptist Church, of Winston-Salem. In addition to her regular course as a

graduate nurse, she has had six years of hospital experience, part of which was in City Memorial Hospital, Winston-Salem. This, with her refined Christian character, leaves nothing further to be desired for the head of this department. She has already taken up her work and is organizing her force of nurses and giving valuable aid in selecting the equipment.

The Hospital should be ready for patients not later than March of next year. We believe that we are not moving faster than the desires of our people nor faster than the pointing finger of the Great Healer. In this undertaking North Carolina Baptists are coming nearer to a well-rounded program for presenting His whole life to the people. Big business without the safeguard of stewardship, is but a forerunner of disaster; enlarged education, without the Great Teacher in the classroom, leads into spiritual and intellectual mazes, and finally into the dark; the operating-room and the room of the silent watches without the Healer in the midst has lost the finely balanced touch between body and spirit. These are the big things of our earthly life, and if the Master is recognized all the way, all life and all life's work are crowned with glory.

The immediate ministry of the hospital is the one of healing. But we also realize the necessity of planning and equipping it to become a great school for the training of nurses. It should furnish, in the first place, the safest possible surroundings for the unprotected girl away from home. The training itself should meet the highest standards for modern nursing. Along with that there should be the added quality of unselfish devotion to the service of humanity. There is a wide field awaiting that type of young woman in general health and welfare work, in churches employing helpers, in institutions, and perhaps, most of all, in private nursing in which the nurse really does her work among the suffering in the spirit of the Master.

This work has not been accomplished without considerable effort. Special mention should be made of the untiring service of the members of the commission, especially those living in Winston-Salem. We are under lasting obligations to the members of the local advisory committee, of whom Dr. Lockett has given time and most valuable service.

The Woman's Missionary Union offered its services two years ago. Long before the building was completed the women were eager to begin furnishing it. Under the leadership of Mrs. W. N. Jones, president of the Union, and Mrs. J. J. Roddick, of Winston-Salem, superintendent of the Pilot Mountain W. M. U., the women of the State have pressed this work until a large part of the furnishing

has already been secured. Although it will require about \$15,000.00 to accomplish this, no doubt is entertained as to the final result since our women have begun this good work. To say that we are under obligations to these women is a lame expression, for by so doing we would seem to imply that the hospital is an enterprise apart from them. In truth, however, in the hospital enterprise women are but coming into their own.

Since we plan to open the hospital in the next few months, it is of the utmost importance that we get a clear understanding of our present financial situation. The contract price for the building was in round numbers \$182,000.00. It is estimated that the furnishing of the rooms will be about \$15,000.00. The kitchens, dining-rooms, operating-rooms, X-ray and the scientific equipment \$75,500.00.

During the first year the hospital cannot be expected to pay expenses. So we may be prepared to be called upon to make up a deficit.

We have received from the 75 Million fund \$50,000.00; from the Baptists of Winston-Salem about \$50,000.00, in addition to the lot. The balance of the 75 Million pledge will not be due in two years more. The last installment of Winston-Salem's \$100,000.00 contribution (exclusive of the lot) will be due July 1, 1923. It would be unwise in the extreme, the commission feels, to postpone the completion and opening of the hospital till the balance of the pledges are due. The commission, therefore, suggests the wisdom of a temporary loan on the property and, in anticipation of that, recommends the incorporation of the hospital under the name of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Incorporated. It recommends that the Convention name twelve incorporators who shall serve as the first board of trustees and that the twelve be authorized to secure a charter for the corporation.

J. M. ARNETTE,
R. C. DUNN,
A. E. TATE,
R. J. BATEMAN,
GILBERT T. STEPHENSON,
A. H. ELLER,
B. F. HUNTLEY,
J. WILBUR CREWS,
M. L. KESLER,

Commission.

CERTIFICATE OF INCORPORATION

We, the undersigned, do now associate ourselves and do hereby unite for the purpose of forming a corporation under the general laws of the State of North Carolina, and do hereby make and execute the following articles of incorporation and do hereby certify as follows:

First. The name of this corporation shall be *The North Carolina Baptist Hospitals, Incorporated.*

Second. The location of the principal office and the place where the principal business of said corporation is to be transacted is in the city of Winston-Salem, County of Forsyth, State of North Carolina, but it may maintain offices and places of business in other places in the State of North Carolina.

Third. The objects for which said corporation is formed are as follows:

1. To construct, own, maintain and operate hospitals, sanitariums, infirmaries, nurses homes, and training schools for nurses, and any and all other kinds of agencies, institutions, equipments for the relief of pain or the cure of diseases through the exercise of medical and surgical skill;

2. To receive and treat patients either free of charge or for compensation;

3. To issue certificates to or confer degrees upon nurses graduating in its nurses training schools:

4. In carrying out the general objects for which this corporation is organized, to acquire property of all kinds, real and personal, by gift, will, trust or purchase; to hold same in conformity with all lawful conditions imposed by the donors; to use, employ and expend the same in maintaining or acquiring or holding the property for the corporate purposes herein mentioned; to sell, manage or otherwise convey real and personal property; to borrow money and execute notes and bonds as evidence of indebtedness and to secure loans by mortgage, deed of trust and other forms of lien; and in general to do and perform all things either necessary or proper for carrying out the purpose for which this corporation is created ;

5. Inasmuch as this corporation is not organized for the purpose of profit and has no capital stock, the incorporators shall constitute the board of trustees and shall serve until a board of trustees shall be elected by the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina in the following manner:

At the next session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, after the issue of this Certificate of Incorporation, the Convention shall elect a Board of Trustees of said corporation, composed of twelve members, three of whom shall serve one year, three two years, three three years and three four years, and each until his successor shall be elected and shall take office and the terms of office thereafter shall be four years.

The members of the Board of Trustees of said corporation shall be residents of the State of North Carolina and members in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina. At each subsequent regular annual session of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, three members of the Board of Directors of said corporation, satisfying the above qualifications shall be elected by the Convention to succeed the members of the said Board retiring. Removal from the State or ceasing, for any reason, to be a member in good and regular standing of a Missionary Baptist Church cooperating with the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina, shall be equivalent to a resignation from said Board of Trustees. Any vacancy on the Board shall be filled by the remaining members until the next regular annual session of the Convention, and the Convention, at its next regular annual session shall fill the vacancy for the unexpired term.

6. This corporation has no capital stock; the names and post-office address of the incorporators are as follows:

<i>Name</i>	<i>Postoffice Address</i>
B. F. Huntley.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
J. Wilbur Crews.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Egbert L. Davis.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
Mrs. Ruth Roddick.....	Winston-Salem, N. C.
A. Wayland Cooke.....	Greensboro, N. C.
A. E. Tate.....	High Point, N. C.
J. H. Bostic.....	Charlotte, N. C.
T. L. Johnson.....	Lumberton, N. C.
Mrs. L. T. Vaughan.....	Nashville, N. C.
R. J. Bateman.....	Asheville, N. C.
Zeno Wall.....	Goldsboro, N. C.
Gilbert T. Stephenson.....	Raleigh, N. C.

7. The period of existence of this corporation is unlimited.

APPENDIX E

Orphanage Report

We have more children in our care now than we have ever reported before—552 in the Orphanage proper and 143 aided in their own homes, making in all 695. The enlargement of our Orphanage work, however, has not been in proportion to the increase of some other departments since the beginning of the 75 Million Campaign.

During the past year we have added one new building at Thomasville, the Hutchinson Memorial. The Simmons Nursery has been rebuilt, but this only replaces the building that was burned. So while two cottages have been completed, only the room of one building has been added. During the last three years considerable improvements have been made at the Kennedy Home, but no additional room for children.

The Board of Trustees authorized the addition of the eleventh grade which will enable the orphanage to become an accredited high school. In addition to the regular common school studies, almost daily work is given in the Bible. The S. S. Manual is given, also studies in the Old and New Testament, "Winning to Christ" and "Doctrines of Our Faith." Our Sunday School is on the graded plan. Two B. Y. P. U. organizations, the Missionary Society and the junior societies are doing excellent work. The recent organization of Boy Scout bands promises to be not only an interesting but a helpful experiment. It will necessarily have to be modified to fit our conditions, and will, as anywhere else, help harness energy and develop manhood among the boys. Also, two literary societies have been organized. This is a statement of our principal educational activities.

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

We have taken care not to go far beyond our prospects in contributions. Before the Thanksgiving returns began coming in we were about twelve thousand dollars behind in settling our bills. Our present Thanksgiving returns are the best we have ever had. If we count from Convention till Convention, which includes thirteen months and two Thanksgiving seasons, our contributions would run up to about \$200,000.00, but count from November to November it amounts to \$142,450.42. The reason why we were not overwhelmed in debt is that we turned down streams of applications. Our room in the cottages was all taken, to be sure, but we had the opportunity

of aiding several hundred children with their mothers. Twenty thousand dollars could have been wisely spent in this form of enlargement. We recommend no change whatever in our financial plans—the once a month collections from the Sunday Schools and the One Day's Work, or income Thanksgiving offering. We confidently believe that our people will grow in giving to the Orphanage and meet the growing demands upon us.

OUR NEEDS

In the Hutchinson building for the largest boys we are making an adventure back to the original unit cottage plan. This has never been changed for the nurseries. It is working so well we crave the same thing for the larger girls in which they have their own kitchen and dining-room, and so constructed that it could be a model cottage for a domestic science course, worked out under home-like conditions. Forty or fifty thousand dollars could be well spent in adding kitchens and dining-rooms to the nine buildings without them. A smaller proportionate amount would make the changes at the Kennedy Home. Your general manager came to the work seventeen years ago in favor of the general dining room. After these years of experience he is thoroughly convinced that we should never have departed from the plan of the founder, and that now we should return to it as rapidly as possible. It calls for an outlay of money to put it into effect, but after that the cost will be practically the same.

Another needed improvement in our education is the introduction of manual training as a definite part of the school life. All need it, but many are not capable of taking a regular high school course. At a certain point there should be a parting of the ways and those who do not have the gifts for the more literary studies should have the emphasis placed on the domestic arts, mechanics and agriculture.

We have also come to the time when we should make a larger provision for the play life of the children. This calls for both equipment and supervision. This will not only add to health and happiness, but will add mental alertness and result in better morals as well.

While we greatly need more cottages, yet we can never hope to house, in our city of children, all who call for help. We average turning down two applications a day for lack of room. Not all of these should be received even if we had room. But in each case there is a cry of distress, and the Orphanage is the last court of appeal they

know. The Orphanage, from the very fact that it is appealed to, is under serious obligations to set in motion some plan of relief, some sort of adjustment. Many of these children with good mothers should be aided in their own unbroken homes. "The fatherless and the widow" is the Divine plan, and appeals to practical experience as well. Forty-five per cent of the children in the Orphanage have living mothers. We need to adjust ourselves to the changing social conditions. We can no longer hold our place on the program of child welfare by running on this single track service. This means we are no longer to confine ourselves to the work inside the walls of the institution. We have done the publicity work through Charity and Children and by addressing the people in the churches and before associations, setting forth our needs. We have tried to do all the rest from the office. With near two hundred children aided with their mothers, we are driven to the necessity of employing a sufficient field force to do the proper supervision. Thus we enter a broad field of constructive work. This field work should include an investigation of almost every case received into the Orphanage and should not end there. Many would be found that could be adjusted at home with relatives and the Orphanage would be saved the embarrassment of turning down the case with seeming indifference. It would further develop a helpful relationship between the institution and the mothers and relatives whose children are being cared for. As it is now many of these mothers whose children are in the Orphanage have a wrong attitude and regard their children as in a sort of prison and badly treated. They try to get all out of the Orphanage they can, showing no willingness to contribute anything, even when they are in condition to do so. If, while we are lifting up the children, nothing is done to develop a finer spirit at home, only part of the task is performed. This is the larger field, as I see it, inviting us forward, which means a better and larger organization and larger means for carrying it out.

Only a large program can meet the needs, and only a large one will grip the people. The failure of this kind of work, in many quarters, is due to the pitiful weakness in the whole enterprise. It is its failure to appeal to red-blooded men. Nothing else in the whole realm of human endeavor means so much for human advancement and the on-going of the Kingdom of Heaven as the proper care of the child in our midst. The hindrance and menace of it all is the child neglected in health, in training, and in moral and religious guidance. Neglect here and we surrender our place in the illus-

trious line of those who serve the King by serving "one of these least." The fact that the Orphanage hour in our associations and in our Convention, is a great hour, is not so much a tribute to the institution or its management as it is an evidence of the goodness of heart and the clearness of vision of our people. For this we thank God and take boundless courage.

M. L. KESLER,
General Manager.

APPENDIX F

Report of Secretary of Ministers' Relief

REPORT OF SECRETARY OF MINISTERS' RELIEF

In keeping with the action of last session of the Convention, the Baptist Ministers' Relief Board of North Carolina, after thirty-two years of faithful service, closed its work and passed out of existence last February. The funds in its keeping known as "The Permanent Investment Fund," were passed over to the Baptist Foundation. Throughout the existence of this Board, it was fine in personnel and faithful in service, and none were finer than those who laid down the work last February.

The writer of this report was made Secretary of Ministers' Relief Work to endorse all applications before they are forwarded to Dr. Lunsford at Dallas, Texas.

Included in this report is the report of Secretary Lunsford concerning the North Carolina work and beneficiaries.

A Brief Report By William Lunsford, Corresponding Secretary With Regard to the North Carolina Work for the Past Twelve Months.

The Relief and Annuity Board was chartered in September, 1918, in Dallas, Texas, by order of the Southern Baptist Convention. It has, therefore, had three and one-half years of actual functioning.

It has invested assets today of:

Relief Department	\$ 419,027.25
Annuity Department	730,061.27
Total	<u>\$1,149,088.52</u>

The Board gathered and invested for the two departments, in the form of endowment and reserve, at the rate of \$383,029.50 per year. In addition thereto, it has paid to its old and retired preachers \$300,173.31, or at the rate of \$100,057.77 as an average per year for the past three years. *The Board paid out during the past year to her relief beneficiaries the sum of \$128,966.89, which is \$10,000.00 in excess of what we paid them last year.*

While we have made great strides since the organization of the new Convention Board in giving aid and comfort to the disabled and retired ministers, we are just beginning to do what we should do. Our aim should be to persuade our people to say to the ministers in active service today: "Give yourself whole-heartedly to work,

spend yourself freely, be not afraid; we do not pay you just the salaries that we should, but this we do, at least, solemnly promise, we will stand back of you; if you fail in the work, we will care for you; if you die, we will not permit your family to suffer; if you grow old in it, we will comfort your declining years." Just that and nothing short of it should be the attitude of our great denomination to its ministry, and every one of our young preachers should feel that the denomination has so spoken to him, and that he can accept its word at par. If we could say that so as to carry conviction to the men of the hard fields, and the small salary, we should put new life in them, we should greatly increase their efficiency, and the denomination would be the real beneficiary.

Eight hundred and four beneficiaries were aided last year, seventy-three of those reside in North Carolina. It will appear that there are forty-six men, and twenty-seven widows, and that the men are receiving on an average of \$14.04 per month, or \$168.48 annually, and the widows are receiving on an average of \$12.27 per month, or \$147.24 annually.

There are, in North Carolina, one hundred members of the Annuity Fund.

J. M. ARNETTE.

Secretary Ministers' Relief.

APPENDIX G

Biblical Recorder

BIBLICAL RECORDER

It was at the session of the Convention which met in this city twenty-one years ago that the *Biblical Recorder* made its first report after the arrangement had been made which the Convention at the session of 1901 recommended.

From the time it was founded until 1901 the paper had been privately owned and controlled. At the Convention which met in Raleigh in 1901 a special committee which had been appointed to suggest some other arrangement for the publication of the paper, recommended that the Convention buy and publish the paper. John E. White, chairman of the special committee, presented the report. A very lively discussion followed, which was engaged in by sixteen brethren; the report was rejected, and in lieu thereof the following, which was introduced by J. D. Hufham, was adopted:

“That the Convention recommends the organization of a corporation to own and operate the *Biblical Recorder*, and the *North Carolina Baptist*, if desired, and appoint a committee of five to effect the same by the first of February, 1901, or earlier if possible.”

Acting under the instruction of the Convention, the committee of five appointed J. W. Bailey, who was then editor of the *Recorder*, to secure a hundred brethren, if possible, to become stockholders in the *Biblical Recorder Publishing Company*. The committee reported at the Convention in 1901 that the company had been organized and the stock taken.

At the session of the Convention which met in Wilmington in 1907, at the request of the directors of the *Biblical Recorder Publishing Company*, a closer relation was formed by having the Convention appoint a committee of seven to act with the seven directors in the election of an editor, when for any reason, it became necessary to elect one. Under this arrangement the paper has been conducted for the past fifteen years.

As has been stated before, the *Recorder* is more fortunate than most of the Baptist papers of the South. We have our own printing plant and an office building. The income from these outside sources makes it possible for us to give the *Recorder* to our readers below the cost of publication.

The past year has been a trying one. The paper has been handicapped by giving so much space to the discussion of matters of denominational interest. Much of this discussion, we are sure, has been hurtful to our cause, and very little of it has been edifying and constructive. During the past year the paper has been more of a forum for debate than an agency for constructive work. It was difficult for the editor to decide, in many instances, whether the freedom of speech was a sufficient reason for allowing some things to go into the paper, which, he feared would have an injurious effect upon the work of the denomination. Some communications were so manifestly of an injurious nature that they were returned to the writers, while in other cases those who sent communications of questionable value were given the benefit of the doubt.

As the editor is to be the sole judge of what should be published and what kept out, the final responsibility for the effect of anything published rests on him. Hereafter, anything which, in the judgment of the editor, would injure the work of our denomination, or that would retard the progress of the Kingdom, will not be admitted to the columns of the *Recorder*.

It is the earnest desire of the management to make the paper the greatest possible agency for usefulness, and to that end we ask the coöperation of all our people. We trust that we shall have smoother sailing next year, and we hope to make the *Recorder* of greater interest and service to our readers.

J. S. FARMER,

Business Manager.

LIVINGSTON JOHNSON,

Editor.

APPENDIX H

Statistics and Other Data

COMPILED BY E. L. MIDDLETON
STATISTICAL SECRETARY OF THE CONVENTION

DIRECTORY OF THE SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION
Organized May 8, 1845

Officers for Session 1921—President, E. Y. Mullins, Louisville, Ky.; Secretaries, Hight C. Moore, Nashville, Tenn., and J. H. Burnett, Macon, Ga.

Foreign Mission Board, Richmond, Va.—President, R. E. Gaines; Corresponding Secretary, J. F. Love.

Home Mission Board, Atlanta, Ga.—President, John F. Purser; Corresponding Secretary, B. D. Gray.

Sunday School Board, Nashville, Tenn.—President, W. F. Powell; Corresponding Secretary, I. J. Van Ness.

Education Board, Birmingham, Ala.—President, F. S. White; Corresponding Secretary, W. C. James.

Relief and Annuity Board, Dallas, Tex.—President, —————; Corresponding Secretary, Wm. Lunsford.

Southern Baptist Theological Seminary, Louisville, Ky.—President, E. Y. Mullins; Treasurer Students' Aid Fund, B. Pressly Smith.

Woman's Missionary Union—(Organized May 14, 1888), auxiliary to the Convention. Headquarters at Birmingham, Ala. Miss Kathleen Mallory, Corresponding Secretary.

The next meeting of the Convention will be held at Kansas City, Mo., May 15, 1923.

NOTES AND EXPLANATIONS

For the data given in the following pages the Secretary is chiefly and gratefully indebted to the clerks of the respective associations.

The total contributions of the entire Church—Sunday Schools, W. M. U. agencies, etc.—are meant to be included for the various objects indicated.

Names of churches having preaching every Sunday are printed in SMALL CAPS; those having preaching two or three Sundays are in *italics*. If there are errors it is due to information being withheld by clerks.

Churches or single items marked thus (*) have the latest available data.

ASSOCIATIONAL STATISTICS

ALEXANDER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Antioch—W. J. Bumgarner.....	M. V. Davis, Taylorsville.....	12	322	132		\$ 13.67	\$ 6.66		\$ 20.33	\$ 165.24	\$ 185.57
Bethel—L. E. Barnes.....	S. Campbell, Taylorsville.....	2	192	60		15.10			15.10	45.20	60.30
Bethany—J. N. Binkley.....	F. P. Hendren, Pores Knob.....	1	207	105		28.06	15.00		43.06	161.95	208.01
Bethlehem—W. J. Bumgarner.....	C. Y. Teague, Taylorsville.....	20	262	*133		19.19	9.40		28.59	183.85	212.44
*Beulah.....			85								
Concord—T. E. Payne.....	F. C. Lackey, Stony Point.....	10	172	171						134.44	134.44
Damascus—W. T. Comer.....	W. J. Page, Statesville.....	1	221	55		42.75	8.87		51.63	151.35	205.98
Dover—W. J. Bumgarner.....		1	145			3.25			3.25	52.00	55.25
Elizabeth—T. E. Payne.....	A. E. Barneyeastle, Charlotte.....	17	108	150		28.65	74.00		102.65	267.20	369.85
Fair View—L. E. Barnes.....			18							1.00	1.00
Hiddenite—E. V. Bumgarner.....	J. J. H. Pool, Hiddenite.....	2	43	132		3.00	37.25		40.25	240.45	280.70
*Island Ford.....			147								
Lebanon—E. V. Bumgarner.....	J. M. Fortner, Taylorsville.....	3	112	45		83.00	25.00		118.00	414.25	532.25
Lifedown—L. P. Gwaltney.....	J. W. Staiford, Taylorsville.....	16	192	53		3.50			3.50	530.76	534.26
Linn's Grove—T. E. Payne.....	A. E. Milsaps, Hiddenite.....	10	150	52		31.35			31.35	144.40	175.75
Little River—E. V. Bumgarner.....	N. C. Deal, Jr., Taylorsville.....		121	72		2.00			2.00	195.57	197.57
Macedonia.....			17	196						2.55	2.55
Mt. Olive—J. M. McAlpine.....	R. A. Shuping, Taylorsville.....	8	142	47		17.30			17.30	189.50	206.80
Mt. Hebron—J. M. McAlpine.....		7	95							43.03	43.03
Mt. Hermon—T. E. Payne.....	L. C. Eicher, Taylorsville.....	11	131	130			8.80		8.80	156.30	165.10
Mt. Nebo—C. F. Friday.....	G. L. Steele, Stony Point.....	5	105	82		12.00	10.00		22.00	1.00	23.00
Pilgrim—L. E. Barnes.....	W. R. Fox, New Hope.....	9	179	63		8.00			8.00	23.40	31.40

Pleasant Grove—T. H. Williams.....	5	78	60	10.00		10.00		54.25	64.25
Pleasant Hill—C. F. Friday.....	2	134	75	9.05		9.05		21.45	30.50
Poplar Springs—S. I. Watts.....	4	160	68	3.35		3.35		1.50	4.85
Sulphur Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	9	199	51	33.53		36.25		205.45	273.23
Stony Point—E. V. Bumgarner.....		200	185	25.00		167.97		551.41	744.38
Three Forks—W. J. Bumgarner.....	6	263	130	17.25		11.00		126.42	156.67
Taylor Springs—E. V. Bumgarner.....	39	192	240	16.20		81.52		97.72	1,725.78
White Plains—T. E. Payne.....	1	158	150	10.00		12.60		22.60	111.35
*West Hickory.....	18	195	87	23.45				23.45	153.70
Totals.....	236	5,002	2,518	\$ 458.65		504.32		\$ 962.97	\$ 5,928.98
									\$ 6,891.95

ALLEGHANY

Bellview—J. S. Hopkins.....	1	37				4.00		4.00	25.50	29.50
Chestnut Grove—S. L. Blevins.....	5	40	65			4.10		4.10	1.50	5.40
Laurel Springs—J. S. Hopkins.....		58	73	\$ 185.00				185.00	146.00	331.00
Liberty—S. L. Blevins.....	8	78	62		\$ 36.00	25.00		61.00	205.00	266.00
Mt. Carmel—S. L. Blevins.....	1	67	56						21.00	21.00
New Hope—J. S. Hopkins.....	10	80	48			10.00		10.00	43.00	53.00
Pine Fork.....	1	40	25							
Sparta—S. L. Blevins.....	8	17	30		70.00			81.00	139.90	220.90
Totals.....	34	417	359	\$ 196.00	\$ 106.00	43.10		\$ 345.10	\$ 581.70	\$ 926.80

ANSON

Brown Creek—M. D. L. Preslar.....	2	155	98	\$ 121.50				\$ 121.50	\$ 3,225.67	\$ 3,345.17
Cedar Grove—M. D. L. Preslar.....	8	58	66	66.75		107.50		171.55	296.93	471.18
Deep Creek—G. S. Ager.....	5	113	71	300.00		25.00		325.09	2,812.00	3,137.00
Fall Branch—I. B. Little.....	12	55	69	22.00				22.00	480.00	502.00

ANSON *Continued*

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Gum Springs—G. S. Ager.....	R. B. Gathing, Pee Dee.....	5	105	88	18.00		\$ 18.00		\$ 18.00	\$ 353.15	\$ 353.15
Mt. Beulah—J. B. Tyson.....	J. K. Tyson, Wadesboro.....	24	204	79	23.55				23.55	215.00	238.55
Mineral Springs—M. D. L. Preslar	J. Q. Griffin, Peachland.....	3	58	74						140.00	140.00
Mt. Zion—J. J. Cople.....	Josh McLendon, Lilesville.....	14	59	38						109.00	109.00
New Home—J. M. Smith.....	H. W. Thomas, Marshville, Rt. 4.....	77	77	76	47.00				47.00	900.70	247.04
Polkton—M. D. L. Preslar.....	W. F. Humfert, Polkton.....	115	140	140	158.03		79.00		237.09	555.55	792.67
Peachland—D. F. Helms.....	A. D. Griffin, Peachland.....	7	181	87	55.40				55.40	437.17	492.50
Rocky Mt.—W. B. Holmes.....	John Turner, Polkton, Rt. 3.....	11	164	62	28.50				28.50	299.00	327.50
Rocky River—E. C. Snyder.....	J. E. Efrid, Polkton.....	2	71	49	108.90				108.90	500.54	609.44
Totals.....		93	1,515	997	\$ 949.63		\$ 229.56		\$ 1,179.19	\$ 9,601.71	\$10,783.88

ASHIE

Apple Grove—W. F. Barker.....	Lee Howell, White Top Gap, Va.....	3	41	84							
Ball Mountain—P. H. Hairé.....	B. H. Duncan, Beaver Creek.....		62	40	22.50		\$ 23.72		\$ 46.22	\$ 181.88	\$ 228.10
Baptist Home—J. M. Hamby.....			25		15.75				15.75		15.75
Beaver Creek.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....		47	25	105.72		13.00		117.72	352.00	469.72
Bethel—G. W. Sebastian.....	T. H. Brown, Oval.....	4	104	54	31.00	7.00	6.00		44.00	2,987.57	3,031.57
Big Flats—R. M. Burket.....	R. C. Parsons, Todd.....	3	62	35	60.04	7.50	6.85		74.39	550.07	624.46
Big Laurel—Jno. A. Davis.....	J. A. Davis, Hemlock.....	27	48	40						23.71	23.71
Bristol—J. M. Hamby.....	Nora L. Wallace, Jefferson.....	7	61	40						43.80	43.80
Buffalo—S. C. Blackburn.....	J. F. Hodgson, Beaver Creek.....	1	98	35	145.00				145.00	356.21	501.21

*Clifton—R. M. Burkett								47.50		47.50
Forrest Home—W. E. Denney							15.00	2.00	15.00	17.00
Friendship—W. F. Barker	3		17.75				17.75	105.25	17.75	123.00
Glendale—T. M. Hayse			5.57	2.00			7.57			7.57
Healing Springs—J. O. Spencer			51.00				51.00	30.34	51.00	81.34
Jefferson—E. P. West			20.50					150.09	35.00	505.09
Landmark—James Sexton								51.90	22.63	74.53
Laurel Knob—W. H. Michael	5		98.00					209.52	110.50	172.10
Liberty Grove—T. M. Hayse	7							95.03	20.90	320.02
Liberty Hill	5		15.00					391.00	15.00	406.00
Long Branch—G. M. Pennington	6									
Meadow View—W. E. Denney	38									
Mission Home—G. M. Sebastian	6		40.25	5.75	18.25		64.25	266.12		330.37
*Mountain View	37							19.31		19.31
New River—J. O. Spencer	6		119.60	1.00	24.75		145.35	278.25		423.60
Obids—T. M. Hayse	68		14.00		1.00		15.00	72.50		87.50
Old Fields—J. L. Green	2		173.20				173.20	77.57		250.77
Orion—T. M. Hayse	53		35.75				50.75	157.26		208.01
Peak Valley—W. H. Michael	39						11.00	159.31		170.31
Phoenix—W. F. Barker	1		69.50		7.50		77.00	322.13		399.13
Plot Mountain—J. M. Griggs	17							176.62		176.62
Pleasant Hill—Lee Howell	3							45.00		45.00
Pleasant Home—J. O. Spencer	1		15.50	8.00	36.80		60.30	104.51		164.81
Tuckerdale—James Sexton	9		30.00				30.00	134.30		164.30
Valley Home—G. M. Pennington	6						34.91	73.71		108.62
West Jefferson—E. P. West	28		60.00	150.00	70.00		280.00	991.71		1,271.71
Zion Hill	18							3.00		3.00
	150	2,489	\$ 1,160.63	\$ 226.16	\$ 297.00	\$ 27.50	\$ 1,711.29	\$ 8,599.27	\$ 10,310.56	

AVERY COUNTY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Tn- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Aaron—D. R. Kilgore	J. W. Hays, Montezuma	6	64	156	\$ 15.00		\$ 714.84		\$ 729.84	\$ 87.02	816.86
Beech Mountain—R. L. Palmer	David Trivette, Dark Ridge	11	216	130			102.72		102.72	148.18	250.90
Bell View—L. W. Hall	Jesse Cook, Cranberry	19	51	53			145.00		145.00		145.00
Big Meadows—J. S. Pyatte	J. A. Dyson, Pyatte	6	136	125	11.00		105.42		116.42	400.35	516.77
Chestnutdale—D. R. Kilgore	W. M. Right, Hughs	5	52	107	17.00		214.41		231.41	198.52	429.93
Cranberry—J. M. Whitaker	P. L. Johnson, Crossnore	1	81	U. S.	45.00	2.25	120.00		120.00	247.35	367.35
Crossnore—D. P. Bridges	H. M. Hornoy, Banners Elk	4	136	100	6.66		217.00		204.25	214.35	478.50
Elk Park—D. P. Bridges	R. M. Green, Whaley	15	15				43.47		40.13	.35	40.38
Elk Valley—G. W. Trivette	R. L. Hall, Spruce Pine	4	90	80	4.00		173.00		177.00	300.10	477.10
Flat Springs—D. A. Green	J. M. Houston, Spear	1	30	30			28.80		28.80	135.90	164.70
Green Valley—N. S. Hampton	R. T. Lewis, Minneapolis	12	102	52	19.12	2.50	110.27		131.89	342.19	474.08
Hensons Creek—J. Y. Sparks	H. S. Burselon, Hughs	3	86	U. S.		31.65	242.61		275.97	575.84	851.81
Jonas Ridge—J. S. Pyatte	D. P. Bridges, Newland	4	101	70	33.36		56.00		56.00	69.57	125.57
Minneapolis—J. W. Whitaker	Brown Vance, Newland	15	101	43			304.04		454.16	1,001.39	1,455.55
Mt. Pleasant—L. W. Hall	J. T. Combs, Elk Park	28	75	115	60.00	9.12	117.11		117.11	507.08	624.19
Newland—D. P. Bridges	Claude Stafford, Senia	3	45	78			308.62		377.02	361.07	738.09
Oak Grove—S. M. Pitman	Isaac Woody, Valley	8	222	150	8.40		103.99		123.87	102.82	226.69
Pleasant Hill—J. M. Whitaker	Paul Buchanan, Spear	11	143	66	19.88		20.22		20.22	49.75	69.97
Pleasant Valley—N. S. Hampton		12	40	50			112.00		116.00	77.00	193.00
Powder Mill—D. A. Green		17	134	101	4.00		88.87		92.87	195.36	288.23
Roaring Creek—D. A. Green		2	81	60	4.00						
Yellow Mountain—L. W. Hall		187	2,108	1,639	\$ 282.23	\$ 126.52	\$ 3,612.41		\$ 4,021.16	\$ 5,214.92	\$ 9,236.08

BEULAH

Antioch—N. J. Todd.....	106	61	23.47	78.81	102.28	329.00
Baynes—R. W. Prevost.....	35	72	298.17	250.63	796.18	255.34
Bethel—N. J. Todd.....	28	142	17.50	2.50	22.12	806.50
Blanche.....	1	54	54.11	120.00	174.11	84.00
Clement—L. V. Coggins.....	10	132	208.75	8.00	268.75	319.60
Ephesus—L. V. Coggins.....	8	135	22.24	30.24	30.24	388.00
Kerr's Chapel—R. W. Prevost.....	1	100	131.26	6.50	143.26	394.29
Lambeth Memorial—L. V. Coggins.....	1	54	157.17	3.12	160.29	123.94
Lea Bethel—L. V. Coggins.....	1	31	177.50	84.50	177.50	100.00
Mill Creek—N. J. Todd.....	18	267	116.80	24.16	191.30	630.12
Milton.....	15	20	35.75	14.25	74.16	1,258.55
North Roxboro—N. J. Todd.....	3	135	115.00	121.13	236.13	1,332.71
Providence (C)—R. W. Prevost.....	183	117	75.93	115.72	221.65	830.91
Providence (P)—N. J. Todd.....	5	152	108.75	14.45	133.22	435.00
Rock Grove—Joe B. Curran.....	12	108	610.00	1,798.73	150.00	591.00
Roxboro—R. E. White.....	310	213	107.38	347.92	3,008.20	724.22
Semora—L. V. Coggins.....	34	110	110.00	28.00	143.00	3,017.56
Shiloh—R. W. Prevost.....	9	70	56.75	56.75	445.30	555.37
Trinity.....	3	43	570.00	18.93	589.03	332.52
Yanceyville—R. W. Prevost.....	2	122	56	18.93	589.03	260.00
Totals.....	102	2,267	1,728	2,015.26	1,617.35	6,973.35
			\$ 3,182.28	\$ 1,617.35	\$ 178.12	\$ 11,168.25
						\$ 18,142.51

BLADEN

Abbottsburg—J. M. Fleming.....	4	87	34.52	15.00	49.52	261.93
Bethel—D. L. Hewett.....	10	175	50.00	10.18	74.43	343.00
BLADENBORO—S. N. Watson.....	191	166	2,845.55	187.14	3,561.69	3,660.10
*Brown's Creek—R. M. Hilburn.....	7	22				7,221.79

BLADEN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (un-designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Domestic Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions	Grand Total
•Briar Branch—C. B. Horne.....	J. A. Johnson, Ruskin.....	7	65	48							
•Beard's Chapel.....	E. B. Smith, Garland.....		80	40					18.60	211.98	230.58
Center Road—E. O. Johnson.....	E. N. Pait, Dublin.....	5	138	75	18.60				19.00	162.00	181.00
Cypress Creek—C. B. Horne.....	M. G. Davis, Garland.....	4	113	76	19.00				322.76	835.00	1,157.76
Elizabethtown.....	R. J. Hester, Elizabethtown.....		139	93	247.76		75.00				
•Emanuel—B. F. Rollins.....	Harry Jones, Populi.....	9	56	73							
Galeed—W. D. Pridgen.....	Geo. Lennon, Jr., Bladenboro.....	29	213	136	228.25		42.00		270.25	1,230.88	1,500.83
Hickory Grove—W. D. Pridgen.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, R. 1.....		119	45	219.34		2.50		221.84	176.76	398.60
Love's Grove—R. A. Hodgerpeth.....	N. W. Singletary, Tar Heel.....	10	78	50	148.85		27.91		176.76	490.42	667.18
Nat More—D. E. Pait.....	J. M. Brown, Kelly.....		80	33			16.00		16.00	181.51	197.51
Richardson.....	J. H. Powers, Bladenboro.....		72	46	13.66		5.00		18.06	196.13	214.79
Sandy Grove—S. N. Watson.....	N. B. Kinlaw, Bladenboro.....	1	143	76		35.45	32.00		67.45	251.96	319.41
Shady Grove—W. A. Coleman.....		10	137			14.72			14.72	210.11	224.83
•Thumb Swamp.....											
White Oak—J. M. Fleming.....	N. A. Layton, White Oak.....	3	209	149	244.94		83.50		328.44	956.04	1,285.08
West Bladenboro—D. L. Hewett.....	W. B. Hester, Bladenboro.....	9	59	68	30.26				30.26	317.09	347.35
White Creek—B. F. Rollins.....	Roy Hayes, Clarkton.....	1	62	32	7.25		2.50		9.75	142.90	152.65
Zion Hill—E. O. Johnson.....		4	76		568.48				568.48	210.00	778.48
•Mt. Zion—E. O. Johnson.....	F. F. Newton, Kerr.....		59	23							
•White Lake—B. F. Rollins.....	D. A. Marshburn, Elizabethtown.....	5	100	40							
Totals.....		118	2,473	1,488	\$ 4,241.94	\$ 286.08	\$ 840.59		\$ 5,368.61	\$ 9,838.11	\$15,206.72

BRUNSWICK

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demoni- cational Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
*Antioch.....	J. E. Gilbert.....		109	63	\$ 92.50				\$ 92.50		\$ 92.50
Bethel.....	Earl Westcott, Southport.....	1	57	60	9.27				9.27	236.37	245.64
Beulah—J. K. Todd.....	W. H. McLamb, Waupee, S. C.....	4	84	70						193.99	191.39
Bolivia—D. L. Hewett.....	G. W. Sellers, Bolivia.....	4	86	78	51.07				51.07	400.85	451.92
Chapel Hill—J. I. Stone.....	E. H. Gray, Shallotte.....	13	162	22	60.51				60.51	360.00	420.51
*Cool Run—A. W. Clemmons.....	S. J. Frink, Shallotte.....	77	75	75	233.56				233.66	180.00	413.66
Camp Branch.....		70									
Elah.....	T. S. Ganey, Leland.....	60	82	82						44.17	44.17
Friendship—W. E. Guy.....	J. A. Ward, Ash.....	109	80	80	111.25				111.25	682.75	794.00
Jennie's Branch—J. I. Stone.....	Dalton Edwards, Shallotte.....	56	50	50	64.75				64.75	131.08	195.83
Lebanon—W. E. Guy.....	I. W. Harrelson, Winnabow.....	4	125	107	174.71				174.71	480.17	654.88
Mill Creek—A. W. Clemmons.....	R. H. Sellers, Winnabow.....	168	163	163	79.41				79.41	342.16	421.57
Mt. Olive—J. I. Stoncus.....	B. B. Atkinson, Bolivia.....	1	29	38	101.83				101.83	86.77	188.60
Mt. Pisgah—A. W. Clemmons.....	W. A. Grissett, Supply.....	12	206	98	147.53				147.53	229.23	381.17
Oak Grove—D. L. Hewett.....	G. H. Hewett, Supply.....	14	100	91	16.00				16.00	155.00	171.00
Prospect—J. I. Stone.....	H. L. Clemmons, Supply.....	4	68	58	44.87				44.87	74.34	119.21
Shallotte—Luther Stanley.....	R. E. Grissett—Bug Hill.....	34	27	27	4.00				4.00	80.00	84.00
Silent Grove—A. W. Clemmons.....	W. W. Phelps, Ash.....	1	46		57.50				57.50	74.80	132.30
Soldier Boy—Luther Stanley.....			86	56							
Southport—W. E. Guy.....	D. I. Watson, Southport.....	133	135	135	209.91				209.91	2,763.78	2,973.69
*Town Creek.....	W. H. Potter, Town Creek.....	19	20	20	82.61				82.61	264.10	346.71
Zion—E. M. Harrelson.....	J. L. Ludlum, Ash.....	40	84	84						71.58	71.58
Totals.....		58	1,924	1,587	\$ 1,551.58				\$ 1,551.58	\$ 6,852.14	\$ 8,403.72

BUNCOMBE

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Th. designate!)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions	Grand Totals
ASHEVILLE:											
BILTMORE—S. T. Hensley	B. H. Matthews, Biltmore	9	270	200	\$ 95,287		\$ 100.00		\$ 953.87	\$ 2,708.18	\$ 3,662.05
CALVARY—J. B. Grace	W. M. Hamrick, West Asheville	48	583	381	2,006.34	\$ 20.00	250.00	\$ 2,028.81	3,024.85	5,053.69	5,053.69
FIRST—R. J. Bateman	C. S. Davis, Asheville	50	262	170	13,650.94	851.85	397.52	115,000.15	915.31	20,610.40	35,655.71
FR. BRD. AVE.—H. S. Howard	J. A. Groves, Asheville	3	350	342	1,917.94	69.05	121.43	10.00	2,118.42	5,457.10	7,575.52
NORTH—Benj. Sargee	H. C. Dean, Asheville	10	188	206	1,074.84	100.06	139.11		1,314.11	2,011.96	3,326.07
RIVERSIDE	R. Johnson, Asheville	39	118	143		79.00			79.00	102.50	101.50
WEST END—J. C. Bennett	Burgin Pennell, Asheville	15	253	244	255.27	39.51	226.65	29.26	550.69	2,866.37	3,417.06
HILL'S CHAPEL—E. L. Bradley	J. P. Green, West Asheville	39	78	150						1,006.75	1,006.75
ANTIOCH—N. B. Phillips	L. J. Carter, Democrat	10	197	120	182.84				182.84	322.16	505.00
Apple's Creek—G. L. Barnwell	S. O. Ingram, Arden		54	50	47.00				47.00	178.00	225.00
Beaverdam	Chas. Carter, Asheville	26	82	110	609.81		85.01		694.86	426.32	1,121.18
*Bent Creek			29								
Berea—W. M. Moretis	J. A. Cordell, Swannanoa		65	64	117.35	22.65	24.25		164.25	81.15	245.40
Bee Tree—A. H. Lavender		11	17	U. S.	7.00				7.00	61.00	68.00
Big Ivy—N. B. Phillips	A. I. Ingle, Barnardsville	16	150	83				60.00	60.00	6,360.00	6,360.00
Black Mtyn.—W. H. Fitzgerald	Joseph Kinsey, Black Mountain	7	230	152	609.11	101.20	23.65		733.96	1,900.00	2,633.96
*Black Mountain, North			67								
Brown Chapel—T. J. Eatman	L. L. Buckner, Beach	15	112	75						240.00	240.00
Chestnut Grove—N. B. Phillips	B. B. Riddle, Dillingham	14	60	45	13.06				13.06	100.00	113.06
CHURCH'S COVE—V. P. Ross	E. E. Stanberry, Asheville		40	94	78.65		11.00		89.65	350.90	440.55
Elk Mountain—J. C. Pipes	M. E. Jones, Asheville	7	202	250	100.00	25.00			125.00	1,320.06	1,445.06
Emma's Chapel—A. O. Vaughan	J. L. Camble, Fletcher	11	72	65		10.00			10.00	140.00	150.00

Fair View—N. B. Phillips.....	4	286	142	385.05	57.55	41.50	494.10	12.00	506.10	
Flat Creek.....	45	157	99	266.62	7.07	80.37	354.06	355.78	709.84	
Gashie's Creek—W. M. Howell.....	11	106	88	235.76	10.00	53.25	299.01	906.02	1,205.03	
Hominny—T. L. Sasser.....	10	82	109	113.20	9.00	45.50	188.70	470.00	658.70	
Inanda.....	4	45	75	.....	9.00	12.00	21.00	165.72	186.72
Jupiter—W. L. Moritz.....	4	113	71	155.00	34.63	57.00	310.74	265.00	575.74	
Liberty.....	39	102	102	120.00	83.51	55.00	258.51	232.64	491.15	
Macedonia—L. C. Roberts.....	85	66	66	28.20	6.00	61.85	96.05	154.51	250.56	
Morgan Hill—W. T. Bradley.....	8	152	108	17.00	.....	.....	17.00	281.52	298.52
Mountain View—W. H. Fitzgerald.....	71	56	56	.....	.....	.....	.....	110.00	110.00
Mt. Carmel—N. B. Phillips.....	162	113	113	172.00	.....	189.00	361.00	652.31	1,013.31
Mt. Olive—V. P. Ross.....	38	51	51	65.00	.....	.....	65.00	1,274.50	1,339.50
New Bridge—W. B. Sprinkle.....	71	219	250	598.63	10.00	174.42	783.05	2,219.30	3,002.35	
New Morgan Hill—A. Henson.....	5	44	65	104.00	.....	.....	104.00	150.00	254.00
New Salem—J. C. Hill.....	12	75	60	.....	10.46	.....	10.46	280.34	290.80
New Found—R. H. Spiro.....	124	101	101	74.25	99.00	199.75	373.00	353.94	726.94	
Paint Fork—T. J. Datman.....	49	40	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	50.00	50.00
Pleasant Hill, W. N. Martin.....	65	58	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Pole Creek—W. T. McFalls.....	3	53	86	31.50	.....	7.50	39.00	271.00	310.00
Reed's Chapel—W. M. Howell.....	70	189	161	113.56	.....	55.00	168.56	1,137.15	1,305.71
RidgeWAY—T. L. Sasser.....	79	112	112	.....	165.52	67.16	232.68	693.38	926.06
Ridgecrest—W. H. Fitzgerald.....	7	66	65	1,508.39	.....	42.41	1,550.80	422.82	1,973.62
Spring Mountain—D. Huntley.....	12	83	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Swannanoa—W. M. Moritz.....	12	84	102	130.40	.....	.....	130.40	317.75	448.15
White Rock—B. Rogers.....	13	143	124	.....	25.00	2.55	.....	445.34	445.34
†Weaverville—J. W. Crow.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Totals.....	617	7,088	6,301	\$25,751.69	\$ 1,866.06	\$ 2,175.42	\$278.87	\$30,044.98	\$60,458.72	\$90,513.70

†New Church. No report.

CALDWELL.

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Hospitals, Orphanage, Relief Ministers)	Christian Education	Total Demom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Antioch.....	James Harris, Morganton.....	3	139	75	\$ 48.46		25.00		46.00	130.90	179.36
Blair's Fork—I. C. Miller.....	H. E. Austin, Lenoir.....	86	95	95			4.85		4.85	170.62	170.62
Buffalo Cove—W. B. Bryant.....	A. M. Church, Buffalo Cove.....	1	139	78						65.12	65.12
Bethel—J. M. Herril.....	W. J. Fleming, Morganton.....	3	63	50	\$ 4.00	\$ 4.00	5.00		9.00	89.00	98.00
Bethany—R. H. Shores.....	S. E. Harrison, Finley.....	3	136	42						108.87	108.87
Coscoy—J. M. Shaver.....	G. J. Miller, Granite Falls.....	10	201	178	5.00	16.00	25.00		46.00	1,198.19	1,244.19
Center Grove—J. P. Hagaman.....	M. A. Earp, Hudson.....	71	56	56			4.85		4.85	100.32	106.17
Clark's Chapel—J. P. Hagaman.....	Vance Craig, Lenoir.....	64	51	51	44.50				44.50	75.23	119.73
Dudley Shoals—B. F. Austin.....	W. F. F. Palmer, Granite Falls.....	8	258	184		32.25	54.20		86.45	348.01	434.46
Flemings Chapel—J. T. Higgins.....	H. A. Coffey, Lenoir.....	1	80	40	19.00		8.00		27.00		27.00
Green Valley—W. B. Bryant.....	J. B. Hayes, Collettsville.....	1	41	36	150.00				150.00	62.00	212.00
Grandin—H. S. Benfield.....	G. M. Icenhour, Kings Creek.....	49	55	55	233.20	52.95	17.90		233.20	265.00	335.85
Granite Falls—J. L. Teague.....	Columbus Andrews, Granite Falls.....	17	147	152	50.00		12.63		62.63	1,712.00	1,945.20
Globe—R. H. Shores.....	F. P. Moore, Globe.....	2	62	62						144.71	206.74
Green Rock—T. S. Robbins.....	Francis Hawkins, Yadkin Valley.....	7	38	38		2.00	1.00		3.00	64.00	67.00
Harris' Chapel—J. M. Harris.....	Oliver Cook, Hudson.....	4	57	74	60.00		1.00		61.00	85.88	146.88
Johns River—R. H. Shores.....	J. F. Church, Upton.....	3	80	40			5.00		5.00	86.85	91.85
Kings Creek—J. W. Watts.....	R. W. Greene, Kings Creek.....	310	105	105	31.70	29.00	69.57		130.27	345.73	476.00
LENOIR, 1st—W. C. Tyree.....	V. H. Bereh, Lenoir.....	361	406	406	1,565.00		101.27		1,666.27	4,138.32	5,804.59
LENOIR, 2nd—R. L. Prestwood.....	J. M. Cox, Lenoir.....	13	158	173	105.70	29.70	14.00		149.40	733.03	882.43
Lovelady.....		10									
LOWER CREEK.....	J. A. Raby, Lenoir.....	5	256	110	622.34		7.90		630.34	863.73	1,494.07
ML ZION.....	D. L. Miller, Hudson.....	4	102	83		70.75	14.75		84.75	168.29	243.04
Nichols Chapel.....	Newton Cardwell, Hut Bur.....	11	42	41			6.00		6.00	304.47	310.47
•Mulberry.....	H. C. Boliok, Rufus.....	40	40	50	15.00		20.41		56.41	131.88	188.29

Nelson's Chapel—W. B. Bryant.....	3	78	60	15.00	26.41	56.41	131.88	188.29
Poorey's Grove—J. M. Shaver.....	10	57	35	3.00	4.00	7.00	48.36	55.36
Piney Grove—J. W. Watts.....	21	118	92	20.25	11.60	31.85	109.10	140.95
Pisgah—I. C. Miller.....	40	42	42	6.00	42.50	6.00	75.00	89.00
Rocky Springs—E. D. Crisp.....	17	133	82	79.50	28.75	122.00	361.00	483.00
Rhoduses—J. G. Benfield.....	34	171	193	57.25	40.00	86.00	3,846.96	3,932.96
Sardis—E. T. Payne.....	5	220	110	5.00	19.00	64.00	417.15	481.15
Union Grove—T. P. Shumaker.....	100	35	100	36.75	5.81	5.81	69.40	75.21
Union—J. W. Watts.....	12	278	76	15.00	13.70	64.45	312.22	376.67
Wilson's Creek—W. B. Bryant.....	4	60	75	4.40	4.40	4.40	60.40	64.80
Whitnell—E. D. Crisp.....	4	125	110	114.00	21.70	135.70	248.00	383.70
*Winkler's Grove.....	16							
Yadkin—P. S. Barber.....	2	97	144	5.00	13.34	18.34	221.99	240.33
Totals.....	208	4,473	3,326	\$ 3,273.75	\$ 273.65	\$ 559.68	\$ 4,071.87	\$ 4,631.55

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS

Antioch—K. L. Stanley.....	2	41	68	100.00			172.84	172.84
Boardman.....	40	195	135	402.98	3.56	35.59	228.75	328.75
Bogue Chapel—K. E. Bryant.....	3	288	97	15.00	3.05	6.00	504.50	946.63
Bolton—W. P. Campbell.....	4	55	95	5.00	2.81	10.40	784.73	810.78
Cedar Grove.....	7	165	121	3.70			132.98	151.19
Cerro Gordo—Hoyle Love.....	6	150	120				400.00	400.00
Cheerful Hope—K. L. Stanley.....	5	49	45	11.05	15.64	19.34	123.33	142.67
Cherry Grove—P. L. Brett.....	2	200	63	259.90	207.51	30.65	295.54	370.19
*China Grove—A. D. Harrelson.....	3	181	185				300.00	300.00
CHADBOURN.....	1	249	155				467.41	467.41
Clarkton—Hoyle Love.....	11	175	113	45.71	241.01	286.72	1,670.85	1,957.57
Clarendon—H. K. Marlow.....	2	108	76	10.15		10.15	65.60	75.75
Council—K. E. Bryant.....	2	60	46				207.00	207.00

CAPE FEAR-COLUMBUS—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (T. R. designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
<i>Corinth</i> —L. Stanley.....	Jessie F. Bullard, Chadbourne.....	6	132	169	86.55	---	57.87	---	144.32	430.28	574.70
Delco—A. C. Chaffin.....	B. S. Reynolds, Aemie.....	---	88	70	---	74.77	---	---	74.77	300.09	374.86
<i>Ezer</i> —reen—H. A. Powell.....	Vance Fields, Everage.....	7	107	224	61.00	---	---	---	61.00	917.07	972.07
<i>Fair Bluff</i>	J. C. Rogers, Fair Bluff.....	8	205	131	161.57	12.00	19.76	---	193.33	1,135.07	1,328.40
Gapway—C. Stanley.....	F. C. Strickland, Clarendon.....	5	49	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
*Goshen—Hardy Lanier.....	S. J. Rowell, Phoenix.....	4	66	36	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Hinson's x Roads—W. A. Coleman.....	Charlie Floyd, Cerro Gordo.....	106	117	---	---	---	---	---	---	210.89	210.89
Livingston's Chapel—W. P. Camp- bell.....	E. M. Peterson—Delco.....	2	133	150	101.53	---	24.00	---	125.53	365.22	490.75
Lennon's x Roads—F. T. Wooten.....	C. C. Britt, Boardman.....	6	187	130	640.11	19.24	25.70	---	685.05	551.83	1,236.88
Mt. Tabor.....	W. C. Graham, Tabor.....	1	233	150	225.25	---	---	---	225.25	1,809.61	2,034.86
<i>Mt. Zion</i>	J. M. Shipman, Whiteville.....	4	82	73	71.41	5.00	35.65 \$	8.34	120.40	428.00	548.40
<i>Macedonia</i> —W. A. Coleman.....	C. W. Williamson, Boardman.....	5	155	65	122.72	---	30.50	---	153.22	229.80	383.12
<i>New Hope</i> —G. W. Stanley.....	B. White, Vineland.....	9	223	152	28.00	4.00	40.00	---	72.00	680.00	752.00
Oak Dale—F. T. Wooten.....	M. Hester, Whiteville.....	13	129	89	10.00	---	9.14	---	19.14	393.73	412.87
Porter Swamp—P. T. Britt.....	---	4	239	157	31.50	---	---	---	31.50	301.56	333.06
Piney Forest—F. T. Wooten.....	J. C. Williamson, Cerro Gordo.....	6	76	56	183.15	---	---	---	183.15	342.15	525.30
Pleasant Plains.....	C. B. Gore, Vineland.....	3	130	72	---	16.65	37.85	---	54.50	327.95	382.45
Pleasant Hill.....	N. B. Stevens, Chadbourne.....	46	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Smyrna—W. B. Avery.....	A. C. Hayes, Whiteville.....	16	209	63	---	---	10.00	---	10.00	137.00	147.00
Sweet Home—P. B. Coats.....	J. J. Todd, Molly.....	1	163	75	16.00	---	---	---	16.00	117.84	133.84
Whiteville—I. T. Newton.....	J. T. Best, Vineland.....	13	254	220	1,436.53	96.93	318.00	---	1,861.46	2,436.19	4,297.55
White Marsh—I. T. Newton.....	D. C. High, Whiteville.....	1	129	132	10.25	---	15.65	---	25.90	205.82	231.72
Western Prong—F. T. Wooten.....	J. R. Singhetary, Clarkton.....	6	253	60	383.65	---	97.74	---	481.39	551.63	1,033.02
Waccataw—W. P. Campbell.....	P. R. Horne, Lake Waccataw.....	3	46	86	65.37	---	7.18	---	137.92	132.55	270.47
Totals.....	---	211	5,356	3,977	\$ 4,421.17	\$ 304.92	\$ 1,264.79	---	\$ 6,074.59	\$ 17,036.40	\$ 22,855.09

CAROLINA—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Mt. Moriah—R. P. Corn.....		J. O. Byers, Edneyville.....	20	130	69			49.33		49.33	213.74	263.07
<i>Mountain Payer</i> —A. T. Howard.....	6	L. B. Revis, Saluda.....		186	60							
Mt. Zion—A. J. Nielson.....		Mrs. A. J. Nielson, Fletchers.....		21	32		57.00	18.00	25.00	100.00	30.30	130.30
*Mountain Home.....				132								
Mud Creek—W. M. Wilson.....	9	W. P. Holzelaw, Hendersonville.....		238	74	296.46		85.70		382.16	1,059.74	1,441.90
*Pleasant Hill, E. G. Ross.....	1	W. B. Sinclair, Hendersonville.....		135	147	45.00				45.00	264.00	309.00
Poplar Springs.....		D. R. Corn, Zirconia.....		41	52							
<i>Refuge</i> —S. F. Huntley.....	4	Elbert L. Pace, Dana.....		280	126	357.88		124.69		182.57	438.44	921.01
Salem.....		W. J. Baldwin, Fletcher.....		116	59			6.00		6.00	127.00	133.00
Saluda—J. A. Mason.....	1	W. H. Pace, Saluda.....		115	50	146.00		35.00		181.00	350.00	531.00
Shaw's Creek—E. G. Ross.....	1	S. S. Bruce, Hendersonville.....		85	67	23.59				23.59	180.69	204.19
Tryon—R. N. Pratt.....		S. E. Sloan, Tryon.....		54	114	457.00				457.00	760.00	1,217.00
*Tuxedo.....		J. A. Bell, Tuxedo.....		55	150							
Valley Hill—R. R. McHaffey.....	17	J. G. Redden, Hendersonville.....		128	130		15.20			15.20	476.23	491.43
Totals.....	216		5,174	3,478	\$ 6,215.38	\$ 818.22	\$ 1,277.42	\$ 29.50	\$ 8,086.27	\$ 16,411.95	\$ 25,811.83	

CATAWBA RIVER

Abees Grove—J. A. Hackney.....	61	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs.....		54		59.37		\$ 21.00	5.00	85.37	232.55	317.92
*Adako.....	37											
Burkmont.....	65	Jessie Huffman, Morganton.....		82		22.00		3.55		25.55	254.90	280.45
Catawba Valley—H. S. Benfield.....	9	S. H. Burns, Morganton, Star Route.....		89		42.12		18.80		60.92	319.72	380.64

<i>Drexel</i> —C. A. Lineberger.....	94	133	117.95 \$	48.15	125.48	251.58	892.08	1,183.66
<i>Enon</i> —W. R. Bradshaw.....	14	150	162.30			162.30	1,036.09	1,198.39
Glen Alpine—P. J. Shell.....	5	48	153.03			153.03	105.28	258.31
Hopewell—P. J. Shell.....	5	113	55.00		35.00	96.50	245.15	341.65
<i>Mt. Home</i> —J. A. Hackney.....	3	105	130.25		32.75	163.00	1,088.06	1,151.06
MORGANTON:								
<i>First</i> —F. A. Bower.....	16	415	4,229.85	116.50	395.56	4,790.41	5,943.50	10,733.91
<i>East</i> —G. P. Abernethy.....	33	325	792.07			792.07	3,734.26	4,526.33
Mountain View.....		22	34.15			34.15	32.36	66.51
<i>Mt. Olive</i> —Chas. Padgett.....	5	76	4.00		21.31	25.31	133.30	158.61
North Catawba—H. S. Ben'eld.....	12	127	140.00	21.66	45.00	286.66	331.50	608.16
Oak Grove—P. J. Shell.....	15	162	67	30.05	21.00	51.05	303.52	354.57
<i>Pleasant Hill</i> —G. P. Abernethy.....	11	212	17.05	15.90	5.00	37.95	406.51	444.46
<i>Pleasant Ridge</i> —M. L. Clark.....		55	23.68			23.68	38.00	61.68
<i>Pleasant View</i> —J. M. Harris.....	1	24		3.00	2.00	5.00	99.93	104.93
<i>Smryna</i> —P. J. Shell.....	10	94	52.55		37.00	99.75	372.84	471.59
<i>Valdese, 1st</i> —G. P. Abernethy.....	33	137	20.00	4.80	40.40	88.14	747.48	839.67
<i>Bridgewater</i>		3	24.00		9.00	33.00	39.00	72.00
<i>Zion</i> —J. M. Harris.....		61		12.55	1.95	14.50	122.50	147.10
Totals.....	181	2,470	6,079.37 \$	252.61 \$	814.80 \$	173.14 \$	7,319.92 \$	16,408.53 \$
								\$23,788.45

CENTRAL

Bay Leaf—J. L. Martin.....		100	60 \$	100.00			100.00 \$	375.30 \$	475.30
Bethany—J. A. Ellis.....		128	127					458.39	458.39
Bethlehem—H. T. Wright.....	10	87		9.00 \$	15.00	24.00	232.00	256.00	
Brassfields—W. R. Cullom.....	1	86	62	520.80	98.33	619.13	405.00	1,024.13	
<i>Falls</i> —J. F. Roach.....	2	140	175	27.60	46.00	73.60	497.00	570.60	
<i>Flat Rock</i> —C. B. Howard.....	20	419	225	91.23	79.42	261.22	1,822.15	2,083.77	
<i>Forestrille</i> —W. R. Cullom.....	1	159	107	85.00		85.00	270.00	355.00	
<i>Franklinton</i> —C. L. Dowell.....	18	216	210	1,189.17	403.65	1,592.82	1,814.46	3,407.28	

CENTRAL—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- nations Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
GLEN ROYAL—H. T. Wright	J. W. Cole, Wake Forest	3	129	188	6.50		19.92		26.42	678.07	704.49
Harris' Chapel—Chas. B. Howard	H. Frazier, Youngsville	17	154	105	173.92	68.68	81.01		326.66	464.00	790.66
Hopkins Chapel—J. F. Mitchener	B. S. Doyle, Wakefield	16	211	141		25.00		6.01	31.01	659.00	690.04
Johnson M.E.W.—T. V. Seymour	H. C. Church, Raleigh	46	295	325	431.80		80.00		511.80	2,982.10	3,493.90
Mary's Chapel—J. R. Cantrell	Graham Wilson, Creedmoor, R. 2	10	89	60	17.52				17.52	243.00	260.52
Midway—C. S. Elliott	H. A. Perry, Raleigh, R. 1	2	111	66	297.51				297.51	238.54	536.05
<i>Mt. Olive</i>	L. L. Pridley, Franklinton	7	109	65	25.00				25.00	382.25	407.25
Mt. Vernon—H. T. Wright	W. H. Richardson, Neuse	18	171	88							
New Bethel—G. C. Teague	B. I. Brogden, Neuse, R. 3	8	145	50	99.50				39.50	250.00	349.50
New Hope—Livingston Johnson	W. C. Hathcock, Raleigh, R. 5	3	150	125	560.77		88.91		649.68	705.83	1,355.51
New Light—J. G. Davis	J. B. Sherron, Wake Forest, R. 4	11	60	60					201.00	1,057.59	1,258.59
Oak Grove—J. F. Mitchener	J. E. Hall, Youngsville	11	248	139		70.00	25.00		95.00	60.64	284.77
Oak Ridge	E. H. Perkins, Kirtrell	3	115	111	51.34	6.30			60.64	224.13	284.77
Perry's Chapel	J. R. Jones, Katesville	6	24	86	290.00	77.20	95.00	15.00	387.20	382.85	770.05
RALEIGH, First—T. W. O'Kelly	Thos. F. Brown, Raleigh	60	1,245	901	22,870.16	1,694.71	1,210.77	794.00	26,596.65	10,799.41	37,395.79
Redeem'd—J. L. Martin	H. H. Williams, Wake Forest, R. 3	372	289	289	290.26	130.00			420.26	2,215.28	2,635.54
Samaris—B. G. Early	C. H. Hummatt, Raleigh, R. 2	112	75	75	195.18				195.18	280.00	475.18
Stony Hill—J. G. Davis	W. T. Martin, Wake Forest	3	175	50		7.00	7.00	3.10	17.10	227.50	244.60
Union Chapel—D. T. Rynn	C. B. Hodge, Zebulon	1	72	103						282.60	282.68
Wakefield—A. A. Pippin	C. H. Chamblac, Wakefield	15	255	185	516.78		214.68		731.46	1,322.27	2,063.70
Wake Forest—A. Paul Bagby	R. B. White, Wake Forest	11	357	501	4,343.96	1,276.84	738.66	29.60	6,389.06	8,190.74	14,579.80
Wake Union—E. S. Elliott	W. E. Keith, Youngsville	5	142	99		10.00	29.70		39.70	268.14	307.84
Wake X Roads—J. F. Mitchener	Roy R. O'Neal, Neuse, R. 2	18	251	124		151.16	67.00		218.16	616.27	834.43
West Grove—L. D. Jinks	C. R. Barham, Wake Forest, R. 5	12	63	63		10.00	3.00		13.00	72.00	85.05
Woodland—M. Stamps	J. O. Smith, Wake Forest, R. 2	13	201	74	18.35				18.35	186.00	204.32
Youngsville—C. L. Dowell	J. R. Pearce, Youngsville	10	157	75	245.92	279.60	312.60	72.75	910.87	1,039.95	1,950.80
Totals		347	6,766	5,256	\$32,276.27	\$ 3,906.06	\$ 3,618.65	\$ 917.49	\$40,833.48	\$30,852.95	\$80,686.43

CHOWAN

BALLARD'S BRIDGE—Joseph Taylor	20	485	147	\$ 283.89		\$ 216.88		\$ 510.77	\$ 2,315.74	\$ 2,826.51
BELHAVEN	8	104	92	323.08				323.08	2,304.54	2,627.62
BETHA—R. F. Hall	14	330	266	257.00		94.00		94.00	1,923.09	2,017.09
BETHEL—W. B. Duling	20	316	94	55.00		105.00		362.00	857.00	1,219.00
Beulah	86	57	57			45.00			208.00	308.00
BLACKWELL MEMORIAL—James H. Thayer	2	559	864	4,981.55	\$ 1,222.19	579.21	\$ 108.50	6,891.45	7,725.04	14,606.49
CALVARY—R. F. Hall	19	75	231		10.00			10.00	1,168.01	1,178.01
Center Hill—W. F. Cale	34	271	109	595.12		55.62		650.74	626.99	1,277.73
Chappell's Hill—W. F. Cale	13	110	58	311.92		72.00		383.92	427.83	811.75
Coinjock—J. L. Waldrep	5	89	127	63.50	15.00	53.93	4.00	95.50	311.00	406.50
COLUMBIA—R. S. Monds	19	192	186		141.13		96.61	291.67	2,550.00	2,841.67
COOL SPRING—T. L. Brown	32	434	222	258.96		36.00		294.96	4,770.56	5,065.52
CORINTH—R. F. Hall	5	272	298	304.80		280.61		513.41	1,431.52	1,944.93
*Creswell—W. C. Bowdin	63	64	64							
EBENEZER—G. P. Harrill	5	160	120	911.65	54.42	228.00		1,194.07	1,360.98	2,555.05
EDENTON—E. L. Wells	4	504	490	3,594.92		350.90		3,949.82	4,733.32	9,808.96
ELIZABETH CITY—S. H. Templeman	8	693	525	5,095.11				5,095.11	7,726.56	12,821.67
Eureka—G. C. Lowe	13	243	116	323.87				323.87	839.11	1,102.98
Eure—S. E. Barnes	1	87	164	386.16				386.16	494.94	881.10
Gatesville—K. C. Horner	3	184	160	714.08		116.22		830.30	854.81	1,685.11
*Geneva	8	145	112	135.30				135.30	217.58	352.88
Great Hope										
Gum Neck	12	319	326	1,637.00	148.00			1,785.00	3,283.12	5,068.12
HERTFORD—B. L. Rhodes	10	100	273	50.00		12.00		62.00	8,255.18	8,317.18
Hobbsville—K. C. Horner										
Macedonia										
MANTHO—H. B. Hines	5	72	38	52.50	94.83	36.96	3.00	187.29	657.89	845.18
Middleswamp—K. C. Horner	9	155	56	154.22				154.22	567.00	749.24
Mount Pleasant—Josiah Elliott	8	77	83	211.50	25.00	98.00	5.00	339.50	419.00	758.50

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Mount Sinai—B. L. Rhodes.....	W. J. Stanton, Winfall.....	14	79	66	101.35		31.00		132.35	294.98	427.33
Moyock.....	L. R. Bundy, Moyock.....		55	54	38.00		75.00	16.00	129.00	223.72	352.72
Oak Grove—R. H. Lucas (Sup.).....	T. J. Swain, Mackey's.....	3	33	59		1.90	29.77		31.67	423.99	455.66
Oak Ridge—W. M. Huggins.....	N. B. Williams, Shiloh.....	15	130	201		10.09	5.00		15.00	690.00	705.00
Olivet—H. K. Williams.....	W. N. Price, Elizabeth City.....	6	103	147		33.00	8.00		41.00	272.00	313.00
Pantego.....		1	8							75.00	75.00
Pleasant Grove—W. Marvin Huggins.....	C. T. Dough, Indian town.....	15	111	137	150.00		75.00		225.00	485.00	710.00
Poplar Branch—J. L. Waldrep.....	L. W. Evans, Grandy.....	4	159	147		11.78	53.75		65.52	363.27	428.80
Powell's Point—J. L. Waldrep.....	G. A. Woodard, Mammie.....	40	203	149	350.00		54.98		360.77	608.04	1,078.81
Providence—W. M. Huggins.....	J. P. Bernard, Shawboro.....	85	102	102	394.62		112.35		506.97	632.00	1,138.99
Ramoth Gilad—G. P. Harrill.....	W. O. Etheridge, Elizabeth City, R. 4.....		160	120	74.00		67.25		141.25	585.00	746.25
Rehoboth—J. L. Waldrep.....	Z. B. Taylor, Maple.....	7	77	39	263.00		35.00	1.60	302.04	361.00	663.04
Reynoldson—T. L. Brown.....	J. C. Holland, Drum Hill.....	19	243	105	247.13		36.51		283.61	737.00	1,020.64
ROANOKE ISLAND—H. B. Hines.....	W. T. Brickhouse, Ed: abeth City.....	9	141	141	66.00				66.00	293.51	359.51
Rocky Hook—W. F. Cale.....	W. T. Basnight, Mantco.....	1	75	49	53.00	10.00	23.15		86.15	426.31	512.46
Roduco—T. L. Brown.....	R. B. Hollowell, Edenton.....	22	650	242	1,602.49		241.13	29.50	1,873.12	1,676.29	3,655.40
Roper—J. E. Copeland.....	J. L. Williams, Gates.....	1	40	89	5.58	1.00	20.00		26.58	227.70	254.28
SALEY—F. L. Cole.....	B. F. Bailey, Roper.....	6	40	49	133.85				133.85	140.00	273.85
Sandy Cross—K. C. Horner.....	J. G. Brown, Weckville.....	4	189	193	100.00				100.00	1,947.00	2,047.00
SAWYER'S CREEK.....	F. D. Gray, Trofville.....	13	416	108	1,026.88		43.61	10.00	1,080.49	1,126.68	2,207.17
*Shady Grove.....	E. L. Hale, Belcross.....		223	170	928.93		77.50		1,006.43	1,460.09	2,466.52
SHILOH.....	W. P. Barso, Shiloh.....	33	516	331	1,520.30				1,619.39	2,407.18	4,026.57
Sound Side.....	J. G. Brickhouse, Columbia.....	7	289	159	370.79				545.15	612.93	1,149.08
*South Shore.....	W. E. Bateman, Columbia.....		47	45			66.70	21.00			

Travis.....	2	53	59	50.00	25.00	20.00	95.00	190.00	285.00
Warwick—W. F. Cale.....	28	492	202	559.00	-----	125.00	-----	1,428.97	2,163.37
W hale's Head—J. L. Wadkrep.....	-----	28	31	23.00	15.19	7.26	45.45	101.00	146.45
Whiteline Grove—W. B. Duling.....	9	157	130	294.25	-----	49.55	343.80	968.63	1,312.43
Woodville—H. K. Williams.....	15	220	134	58.00	42.00	28.35	128.35	497.58	625.92
Yeopim—E. L. Wells.....	17	198	58	116.10	-----	10.00	126.10	412.50	538.60
Totals.....	508	11,592	8,825	\$29,287.40	\$ 1,995.42	\$ 3,689.19	\$ 295.21	\$35,058.22	\$75,796.20

Totals..... \$29,287.40 \$ 1,995.42 \$ 3,689.19 \$ 295.21 \$35,058.22 \$75,796.20 \$ 11,854.42

CUMBERLAND

Beaver Dam—Joel S. Johnson.....	5	124	109	-----	13.20	13.37	27.47	224.50	261.97
Bladen Union.....	-----	155	130	265.95	-----	58.50	315.45	406.32	721.77
Cape Fear—J. D. Larkins.....	70	32	30	-----	89.70	38.75	11.00	213.00	352.62
Cedar Creek—I. P. Hedgpeth.....	10	201	150	-----	-----	-----	910.54	689.19	1,599.73
Cedar Falls—E. N. Tarl.....	102	162	132	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Cumberland Union—P. F. Britt.....	103	54	54	-----	-----	-----	159.55	330.00	489.55
Evergreen—Joel S. Johnson.....	82	63	63	-----	-----	-----	-----	190.76	190.76
FAYETTEVILLE:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
CAROL MEMORIAL—D. E. Deaton.....	8	47	193	-----	27.15	68.80	95.95	212.47	308.48
First—Joel S. Snyder.....	17	679	615	3,534.03	568.49	1,021.00	50.00	5,515.15	11,613.88
MASSEY HILL—D. F. Deaton.....	17	266	486	292.00	221.29	278.16	762.14	2,747.24	3,509.36
PERSON STREET:	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Green Springs—C. R. Sorrel.....	56	334	221	-----	-----	-----	500.00	3,944.00	532.50
Hope Mills—C. R. Hester.....	1	123	108	-----	50.35	165.17	243.52	458.00	701.52
Judson—R. L. Byrd.....	9	123	170	-----	-----	15.00	18.10	269.85	287.95
Lebanon—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	4	103	35	-----	-----	50.00	202.92	389.95	592.87
Magnolia—C. B. Horne.....	1	100	117	-----	10.00	10.00	25.00	226.00	251.00
MACEDONIA—G. S. Turner (Sup- ply).....	3	96	40	-----	-----	-----	20.75	323.24	343.99
Mt. Gilead—D. E. Deaton.....	5	126	122	-----	-----	-----	210.40	1,041.26	1,251.66
Mt. Pisgah.....	84	44	44	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Peters Creek, D. L. Hewitt.....	11	126	86	-----	-----	-----	49.25	587.85	637.10
Pleasant Grove—P. S. Daniels.....	5	84	90	-----	-----	-----	133.00	363.39	496.39

EASTERN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Pro designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions	Grand Totals
Springfield—G. W. White.....	John Craft, Jr., Catharine Lake.....	21	25	19.50	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 19.50	\$ 136.00	\$ 155.50
Springvale—Alex. Peterson.....	Alex. Peterson, Ingold.....	61	47	-----	-----	-----	37.75	-----	178.75	81.00	81.00
Sharon—G. W. White.....	E. P. Blanchard, Wallace.....	1	130	141.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	459.00	459.00	637.75
Siloam.....	J. F. Lewis, Kerr.....	164	98	-----	73.05	-----	107.72	-----	280.77	469.24	750.01
Turkey.....	J. E. Wright, Turkey.....	6	107	259.00	-----	-----	57.00	-----	316.00	532.00	848.00
Union Grove—Alex. Peterson.....	J. H. Pose, Ingold.....	23	55	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	40.50	40.50
Warsaw—K. W. Cawthian.....	Claude Best, Warsaw.....	13	376	166	-----	494.30	448.66	23.00	965.96	1,539.90	2,905.86
Totals.....	-----	346	5,388	3,721	\$ 4,416.07	\$ 3,983.37	\$ 3,449.88	\$ 454.81	\$12,439.13	\$28,114.39	\$41,292.66

ELKIN 1921

Center—W. F. Cooper.....	C. L. Johnson, Thurmond.....	51	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 183.60	\$ 183.60
Cool Spring—J. Z. Adams.....	J. D. Luffman, Ronda.....	6	184	79	-----	-----	\$ 10.96	-----	\$ 10.96	54.12	65.08
Elkin Valley—Grant Cothren.....	T. C. De Borden, Elkin.....	17	122	164	\$ 12.15	-----	8.80	-----	20.95	140.19	161.14
Little Elkin—J. M. Absher.....	T. D. Lyon, Ronda.....	6	86	113	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	237.50	237.50
Poplar Spring—W. F. Cooper.....	W. F. Coster.....	3	68	120	-----	-----	7.30	-----	7.30	262.60	269.90
Pleasant Hill—J. W. Bryant.....	W. C. Gilliam.....	11	220	92	6.50	-----	7.00	-----	13.50	160.65	174.15
Pleasant Home—J. A. Jordan.....	M. M. Jolly.....	5	151	71	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	288.85	288.85
Rock Creek—J. S. Elliot.....	J. H. Wood, N. Wilkesboro.....	21	235	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	245.50	245.50
Shoaly Branch—J. W. Bryant.....	H. F. Tulbert.....	18	130	65	-----	-----	3.44	-----	3.44	101.40	104.84
White Plains—Levi McCann.....	W. T. Byrd, Roaring River.....	13	118	112	-----	-----	5.00	-----	5.00	7.00	12.00
Totals.....	-----	100	1,365	926	\$ 18.65	\$ 42.50	-----	-----	\$ 61.15	\$ 1,684.41	\$ 1,056.74

FRENCH BROAD

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Bethel—L. C. Roberts.....	Levi Hamlin, Buckner.....	25	168	125					\$ 50.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 150.00
Big Laurel—N. A. Griffin.....	N. J. Buckner, Big Laurel.....	19	137	60	\$ 50.00					39.00	39.00
*Brigman's Chapel—S. L. Clark.....	L. C. Sawyer, Belva.....	16	51	65						219.50	219.50
Bull Creek—J. M. Pickens.....	F. M. Coffey, Marshall, R. 3.....	20	297	160						730.70	785.70
California—R. H. Morgan.....	Edgar Jarvis, Mars Hill, R. 2.....	51	275	230			\$ 32.00	\$ 25.00		102.00	102.00
Davis Chapel—N. H. Griffin.....	R. P. Davis, Marshall.....	10	110	35							
Enon—R. H. Morgan.....	Crawford Bryan, Marshall, R. 4.....	7	172	225	86.00		165.00		251.00	614.00	865.00
Forks of Ivy—N. B. Phillips.....	C. C. Hopson, Stockville, R. 1.....	13	213	106		\$ 111.00	100.00		211.00	687.53	898.53
Foster's Creek—A. J. Sprinkle.....	C. C. Peck, Flag Pond, Tenn., R. 1.....	1	108	110						87.00	87.00
Gabriel's Creek—J. M. Pickens.....	J. F. Marshbanks, Mars Hill, R. 1.....	1	122	50	72.00		6.00	25.00	103.00	135.25	238.25
Grandview—L. C. Roberts.....	R. M. Reese, Alexander.....	99	50	50		6.00	7.00		13.00	3,566.00	3,579.00
Grapevine—Perry Sprinkle.....	Ray Bradley, Marshall, R. 2.....	43	254	100						119.00	119.00
Hopewell—R. H. Morgan.....	Joe Rice, Walnut.....	1	40	30						58.00	58.00
Hot Springs—J. C. Pipes.....	Roy Henderson, Hot Springs.....	29	109	116	27.00				27.00	274.00	301.00
Ivy Ridge—J. N. Watts.....	Obis Hall, Flag Pond, Tenn.....	26	52	50						30.00	30.00
Laurel Branch—W. R. Lunsford.....	Luther Howell, Marshall, R. 3.....	140	78	78	28.00	9.00	47.00		84.00	474.00	558.00
Laurel Seminary—Wade White.....	Blaine Rice, Big Laurel.....	14	135	100						262.00	262.00
Little Creek.....	W.H. English, Flag Pond, Tenn., R. 1.....	106	150	150							
Little Ivy.....	John Whitt, Ivy.....	20	40	40							
Locust Grove—J. M. Pickens.....	C. B. Wilson, Weaverville, R. 1.....	2	106	92		30.00			30.00	235.80	265.80
Long Branch—J. M. Pickens.....	J. N. Fisher, Marshall, R. 3.....	121	121	60							
Madison Seminary—R. H. Morgan.....	L. L. Roberts, Marshall, R. 2.....	11	82	99		4.00	30.00			184.00	218.00
MARSHALL—E. R. Evans.....	O. C. Crowder, Marshall.....	5	248	144			120.00			1,888.00	2,008.00
MARS HILL—J. R. Owens.....	R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	39	432	456		713.00	512.00	374.90	1,599.00	2,795.00	4,394.00
Middle Fork—W. L. Edwards.....	R. O. Young, Ivy.....	69	69	91			27.00		27.00	123.00	150.00

GASTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	To Million (T'n- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
RAYNO—M. L. Barnes <i>Long Creek Memorial</i> —Dr. J. L. Vipperman	F. L. Smith, Gastonia	9	138	322	40.00	29.50	29.50	---	\$ 69.50	\$ 2,031.68	\$ 2,101.18
LORAY—C. J. Black	F. M. Passour, Jr., Dallas	18	257	214	291.98	21.50	16.00	---	333.48	5,661.41	5,996.89
LOWELL—J. J. Waldrop	W. Lee Smith, Gastonia	181	868	2,305	655.51	296.09	883.23	\$ 142.00	1,895.77	9,699.25	15,591.80
•Lucia	R. L. Featherston	20	188	257	130.00	105.20	50.00	---	285.20	3,214.32	3,499.52
McADENSVILLE—H. E. Waldrop	B. L. Miller, Davidson	38	321	425	1,717.90	---	84.15	---	1,802.05	4,713.27	6,515.32
•Mt. Patah—Dr. J. L. Vipperman	T. L. Austin, McAdenville	5	122	139	73.65	8.75	26.10	---	107.90	564.00	671.90
•Mt. Holly—E. C. Andrews	E. H. Biggerstaff, Bessemer City, R. I.	16	222	282	686.02	100.00	166.56	---	952.58	4,462.16	5,914.74
•Mt. Zion—A. W. Setzer	O. L. Hoffman, Mt. Holly	14	138	114	191.86	103.00	11.88	---	399.74	444.93	754.67
•Sandy Plains—C. J. Black	Lee Wrenster, Cherryville	13	190	120	443.00	---	117.00	---	560.00	694.05	1,254.05
•Shady Grove—A. W. Setzer	J. C. Miller, Lowell	9	109	82	172.75	---	---	---	172.75	333.82	506.57
•Spencer Mountain—C. L. Taylor	Floyd L. Mauney, Cherryville	21	109	225	91.00	8.75	8.53	---	108.28	729.61	837.89
•Tuckasegee—L. C. Miller	John Flowers, Lowell	25	107	141	39.50	---	65.00	---	104.50	343.06	447.56
•Hull's Grove—A. W. Setzer	J. D. Smith, Mt. Holly	7	101	155	93.00	46.00	5.00	---	141.00	557.00	701.00
•West Mt. Holly—M. G. Clover	J. H. Brendle, Henry	731	6,533	9,305	\$22,948.81	\$ 968.14	\$ 2,812.46	263.25	\$26,349.90	\$112,011.16	\$138,492.35
Totals											

GREEN RIVER

•Armstrong		53									
Bethel—J. M. Brown	M. C. Morgan, Nealsville	2	171	75	\$ 127.05		\$ 9.16	\$ 26.00	\$ 162.21	\$ 404.50	\$ 566.71
Bethlehem—C. P. Holland	C. N. Parker, Old Fort	1	167	79		\$ 12.15	17.30		29.45	339.13	368.63
Beulah—T. A. Jones	Lawrence Jones, Tryon	14	78	55		4.91			4.91	79.00	79.91
Big Level—H. G. Limer	Talmage Allen, Mill Spring	11	97	55	18.00				18.00	283.22	301.22

Bills Creek—J. M. Brown.....	9	152	62	53.62	18.92	16.00	88.54	127.05	215.59
Camp Creek—B. M. Hamrick.....	6	108	80	87.58	.....	.....	87.58	138.55	226.13
Cane Creek—C. G. Walker.....	2	108	67	4.78	.....	.....	4.78	147.85	152.63
Chapel Hill—C. W. Green.....	19	75	117	20.20	31.00	10.00	61.20	293.34	354.54
Cherry Spring.....	110	131	.....	5.00	39.11	.....	43.81	814.22	858.03
Clear Creek—W. F. McMahan.....	1	181	164	33.13	15.49	4.00	63.12	1,362.70	1,425.82
Coopers Gap—J. J. Ruppe.....	66	212	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	146.83	146.83
Columbus—T. E. Reed.....	4	120	89	34.50	52.50	.....	97.00	297.00	394.00
Clintfield—C. A. Caldwell.....	36	150	175	274.97	.....	.....	274.97	2,133.37	2,408.34
Dysartsville—J. M. Brown.....	2	158	36	46.25	.....	.....	46.25	116.66	162.91
East Marion—C. A. Caldwell.....	59	156	246	65.54	19.00	.....	84.54	1,053.61	1,138.15
Glenwood—J. M. Brown.....	77	52	52	102.63	55.10	49.50	207.23	260.58	467.81
Green Hill—B. M. Hamrick.....	5	93	35	11.25	.....	.....	11.25	206.80	218.05
Greentee—W. F. McMahan.....	79	83	83	36.56	4.00	.....	40.56	137.73	178.29
Harmony Grove—J. L. Hodge.....	8	132	55	81.35	.....	.....	81.35	173.73	255.08
Hall Town.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Macedonia—J. L. Hodge.....	7	203	42	16.90	.....	15.00	31.90	153.36	185.26
MARION:	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
First—J. T. Bowden.....	23	361	537	1,547.36	87.35	407.00	2,041.71	4,026.50	6,068.21
Second—W. F. McMahan.....	65	.....	.....	25.00	.....	.....	25.00	100.00	125.00
North Cove—F. L. Simmons.....	.....	.....	49	10.00	.....	.....	10.00	53.44	63.44
*Mill Spring—T. E. Reid.....	100	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Montford Cove—M. M. Huntley.....	11	279	108	27.25	9.00	.....	50.50	232.86	283.36
Mountain Creek—M. L. Buchanan.....	16	248	119	254.40	.....	387.61	642.01	505.83	1,147.84
Mt. Vernon—M. L. Buchanan.....	43	278	100	169.52	117.00	1.61	345.54	454.37	799.91
Mountain View—J. J. Ruppe.....	3	56	24	4.00	.....	.....	4.00	53.70	57.70
Mount Pleasant—F. J. Huntley.....	4	59	30	.....	.....	.....	4.00	48.05	52.05
Nebo—J. M. Brown.....	52	90	.....	.....	13.00	.....	13.00	213.00	226.00
Old Fort—C. P. Holland.....	140	135	135	123.85	.....	.....	123.85	762.53	886.38
Piney Knob—H. C. Culbreth.....	9	122	75	8.00	.....	.....	8.00	171.78	179.78
Oak Spring—E. P. White.....	3	51	50	.....	7.25	.....	7.25	71.56	78.81
Pleasant Grove—E. P. White.....	6	89	75	67.02	7.65	.....	74.67	94.02	168.69
Pleasant Hill—M. M. Huntley.....	4	184	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	224.64	224.64
Pea Ridge—E. P. White.....	8	66	44	9.75	10.00	.....	19.75	87.42	107.17

*Crabtree—H. C. Sears.....	18	80												
East End (Canton)—J. M. Haynes.....		26	55											53.80
John J. Phillips, Canton.....		154	73								3.00			187.50
*Fairview—Frank Arrington.....	8	110												
Fines Creek—D. C. Davis.....	12	119	150								56.55			875.00
Hazelwood—H. H. Hyde.....	2	46												
*Jonathan.....		60	40											
Little Cattaloche.....	11	43	40											
*North Canton—B. N. Rogers.....	26	53	60										40.00	40.00
Mt. Zion—J. M. Haynes.....	82													
*Panther Creek—D. C. Davis.....	30													
Pigeon—D. C. Davis.....	64	54												83.00
Oak Grove—H. P. Hicks.....	163													
*Pleasant Balsam—H. P. Hicks.....	28	74												608.00
Quinlontown—Geo. R. Mills.....	25	72												80.00
Riverside—R. A. Sentell.....	9	93	96								19.90			250.85
Ratchiff Cove—W. M. Pruett.....	1	155	100										1,337.00	776.00
*Rock Spring—H. C. Sears.....	32	450	328								928.53	250.44		210.00
Spring Hill—H. P. Hicks.....	64	165	177											210.00
J. F. Henson, Canton.....														3,272.00
J. R. Morgan, Waynesville.....											291.92			1,742.89
Waynesville—R. H. Herring.....														1,692.17
West Canton—B. N. Rogers.....														1,692.17
Totals.....	287	2,886	2,355	\$ 3,700.27	\$ 250.44	\$ 430.82	\$ 70.00	\$ 4,451.53	\$15,535.99	\$9,987.52				

JOHNSTON

Antioch—R. M. Von Miller.....	4	193	106	\$ 108.50	\$ 7.75								\$ 116.25	\$ 429.92	\$ 546.17
Bailey—N. H. Shepherd.....		86	67	70.50	1.51	11.13							83.14	421.52	504.66
Baptist Center—R. L. Gay.....	1	144	101	44.85		12.92							57.77	365.50	433.27
Beatty's Chapel—E. B. Booker.....		11	35											40.36	40.36
Benson.....	20	173	252	634.95	352.55								987.50	731.15	1,718.65
Benson Grove—E. B. Booker.....	5	67	75			4.70							4.70	130.00	134.70

JOHNSTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demoni- cational Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Bethany—W. D. Stancil	B. B. Batton, Kenly	6	143	148	\$ 131.25		\$ 25.07		\$ 156.32	\$1,353.28	\$1,509.60
Bethel—N. H. Shepherd	Perry Barnes, Kenly, R. F. D.		5	40						57.50	57.50
Bethesda—R. L. Gay	J. B. Coates, Wilson's Mills		213	100	320.07				320.67	541.80	862.47
Blackman's Grove—M. P. Davis	Joseph Wood, Four Oaks	4	90	74	105.75		12.50		118.25	453.07	571.92
Burnell—M. P. Davis	W. L. Massingill, Benson, R. 1	4	20	92	30.00		21.75		51.75	163.80	215.55
Calvary—L. R. Tate	T. J. Lee, Dunn, R. 2	8	31	70	100.00				100.00	175.00	275.00
Canaan—L. R. Tate			40								
Carter's Chapel—W. D. Stanell	Zeb. Eatman, Selma, R. 1	3	93	139	52.00	\$ 6.67	22.93		81.60	132.00	213.60
CLAYTON—A. O. Moore	W. P. Creech, Clayton	11	567	387	3,000.00	202.50	231.15		3,433.65	8,366.20	11,799.85
Clay's Chapel—B. M. Shacklett	J. B. Boyett, Wendell, R. 1	5	137	141	268.00	3.00			271.00	514.84	785.84
Corinth—C. K. Cashwell	Lee Hocutt, Zebulon, R. 1	24	191	109	71.10				71.10	395.55	466.65
Four Oaks—M. P. Davis	J. H. Strickland, Four Oaks	1	113	177	158.28	128.35	44.00	9.85	340.48	2,177.47	2,517.95
Hale's Chapel—C. H. Cashwell	A. D. Parrish, Zebulon, R. 2	8	78	98	23.00				23.00	206.30	229.30
Hepzibah—E. B. Booker	W. G. Creech, Princeton, R. 1	4	15	55						50.50	50.50
Hood's Grove—L. R. Tate	Y. G. Blackman, Bentonville	10	68	86	75.00				75.00	150.00	225.00
Kenly—N. H. Shepherd	A. J. Broughton, Kenly	35	51	51	34.50	9.75			44.25	399.95	444.20
Lee's Chapel—J. E. Hocutt	Joshua Snipes, Middlesex	12	270	140	92.36	45.00	20.00	15.00	172.36	607.00	779.36
Live Oak—E. B. Booker	J. M. Richardson, Selma, R. 2		6	38							
Micro—W. D. Stancil	S. C. Batton, Selma, R. 2	2	64	87	155.75	12.50	24.29		192.54	256.60	449.14
Middlesex—J. W. Nobles	W. K. Ballentine, Middlesex	5	100	95	195.45	69.45	70.76	5.00	340.66		340.66
Mount Moriah—Dr. R. T. Vann	E. S. Poole, Clayton		199	170	917.33		300.00		1,217.33	982.31	2,199.64
New Bethel—S. A. Edgerton	R. I. Smith, McCullers	13	135	157	334.00		11.00		345.00	840.55	1,185.55
Noble's Chapel—N. H. Shepherd	L. F. Boykin, Sims		111	77	111.00				111.00	348.21	459.21
Olive's Grove—E. B. Booker			15	18		14.50	6.50	1.00	22.00	44.18	66.18
Parrish Memorial—A. N. Corpen- ing	James Watson, Pine Level		73	119	59.00	25.00	10.00	5.00	99.00	191.00	290.00

Pauline—L. R. Tate	12	65	89	43.50	---	---	---	44.05	138.59	182.64
Pine Level—D. E. Viperman	1	76	81	200.00	---	---	---	200.00	568.00	768.00
Pinkney—E. B. Booker	22	33	33	64.89	---	---	---	64.89	161.04	225.93
Pigsab—R. L. Gay	3	71	82	363.95	---	---	55.00	418.95	670.00	1,088.95
Pleasant Grove—M. P. Davis	10	24	24	10.00	---	---	---	10.00	57.75	67.75
Princeton—N. H. Shepherd	7	72	163	---	---	---	---	---	303.48	303.48
Sardis—A. A. Butler	81	86	86	94.00	---	---	---	94.00	277.51	371.51
SELMA—A. A. Butler	322	275	275	274.24	64.12	---	---	338.36	3,000.00	3,338.36
SMITHFIELD—F. T. Collins	2	318	283	983.07	---	---	---	983.07	3,287.06	4,270.13
Thanksgiving—R. M. Von Miller	20	126	162	72.05	.88	---	---	72.93	287.64	360.57
Trinity—L. R. Tate	15	119	60	150.00	---	---	---	150.00	198.00	348.00
White Oak—A. O. Moore	28	231	158	402.65	---	---	---	402.65	481.16	883.81
Wilson's Mills	8	88	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Shiloh—R. L. Gay	2	74	93	47.80	---	---	---	47.80	350.00	397.80
Totals	248	5,131	4,953	\$ 9,799.39	\$ 943.53	\$ 884.25	\$ 35.85	\$11,663.02	\$30,306.39	\$41,969.41

KINGS MOUNTAIN

Beaver Dam—J. C. Gillespie	16	252	142	\$ 854.84	\$ 34.46	---	---	\$ 271.84	\$ 1,161.14	\$ 547.27	\$ 1,708.41
Bethlehem, W. G. Camp	19	357	197	98.00	11.58	\$ 51.60	---	79.95	241.13	995.50	1,236.63
Boiling Springs—J. R. Green	14	380	400	149.55	162.20	85.50	---	67.31	464.59	9,761.80	10,226.39
Buffalo—C. C. Wilson	14	90	113	20.50	21.70	10.00	---	6.53	58.73	155.30	214.03
Casar—W. M. Gold	7	113	125	---	---	22.58	---	22.58	531.95	554.53	---
Carpenter's Grove	13	65	72	292.00	57.85	8.00	---	10.00	367.85	261.00	628.85
Double Springs—J. W. Suttle	14	278	329	781.88	---	16.21	---	---	798.09	2,176.73	2,974.82
Double Shoals—J. W. Suttle	13	176	81	276.50	---	14.26	---	17.92	308.68	411.85	720.53
Elizabeth—W. G. Camp	22	358	209	887.28	---	---	---	23.88	901.16	1,181.27	2,092.43
Eastside—W. O. Johnson	3	62	97	---	---	---	---	---	98.00	98.00	---
E. Kings Mtn.—J. W. Davis	46	204	172	74.02	---	---	---	6.00	80.02	2,525.53	2,605.55
Fallston—Rush Padgett	137	141	141	274.30	50.00	39.86	---	536.50	900.66	528.17	1,428.83
Flint Hill—B. M. Bridges	18	137	98	1.00	10.00	10.00	---	---	21.00	150.20	171.20
Grover—W. O. Johnson	20	288	98	867.91	212.27	---	---	---	1,080.18	1,578.56	2,567.37
KINGS MOUNTAIN—J. O. Fulbright	80	423	207	1,491.62	69.43	154.95	17.45	1,733.45	6,771.51	8,504.96	---

KINGS MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Beneficence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demoni- cational Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Lattimore—I. D. Harrill	R. M. Wilson, Lattimore	310	425	1,104.55	76.00	70.75	216.45	1,391.75	1,508.65	2,900.40	
Lawndale—J. W. Suttle	R. A. Bookout, Kings Mtn., R. 5	5	75	550.00	8.75	14.80	7.50	648.30	311.06	959.36	
Macedonia—J. J. Hicks	I. C. Putnam, Shelby, R. 2	5	54	12.25	3.70	6.25	1.75	29.00	258.73	287.73	
Mt. Sinai—J. C. Gillespie	Carme Elam, Sr., Lawndale	8	122	37.78	128.70	4.60	3.00	49.08	317.93	367.01	
New Bethel—J. W. Suttle	N. C. Blanton, Blacksburg, S. C., R. 1	11	169	928.15	50.00	180.70	12.38	1,249.93	478.20	1,728.13	
New Hope—Rush Padgett	Horace Champion, Cherryville	13	380	581.56		46.67	12.38	640.61	814.55	1,455.16	
New Prospect—Rush Padgett	J. F. Cook, Lawndale, R. 4	1	259	206.00			100.00	356.00	450.00	806.00	
Norman's Grove—W. M. Gold	R. R. Dellinger, Cherryville, R. 3	10	103	53.80				53.80	168.28	221.80	
North Brook	Elam McSwain, Kings Mtn., R. 4	34	43	46.00				40.00	96.00	136.00	
Oak Grove—A. C. Irvin	W. C. Ledford, Kings Mountain	14	181	222.50		14.00		236.50	224.65	447.15	
Patterson Grove—J. O. Fulbright	N. B. Gladden, Shelby, R. 7	26	146	14.02				14.02	279.35	293.37	
Patterson Station—W. O. Johnson	J. D. Eldorette, Shelby, R. 3	6	131	168.52	4.44	12.20		168.52	365.50	534.02	
Poplar Springs—J. C. Gillespie	L. I. Kendrick, Shelby, R. 7	21	217	236.00	18.00	10.00		252.64	586.00	838.64	
Pleasant Hill	G. P. Lovelace, Lattimore	7	174	137				28.00	373.73	401.73	
Pleasant Ridge—I. D. Harrill	F. C. Hamrick, Shelby	6	150	245.00				245.00	371.75	616.75	
Pleasant Grove—J. C. Gillespie	D. J. Houser, Shelby, R. 6	21	246	260.00			15.00	275.00	818.00	1,093.00	
Ross Grove—Rush Padgett	Ralph Padgett, Lattimore	5	180	246.05		80.85		326.90	603.02	929.92	
Sandy Plains—W. A. Elam	J. J. Lattimore, Shelby	11	250	989.64		34.61		1,036.34	803.11	1,839.45	
SHELBY FIRST—J. M. Kester	J. D. Burnett, Shelby	54	786	9,257.77		1,850.37		11,108.14	6,465.11	17,573.25	
SHELBY SECOND—W. A. Elam	L. C. Hord, Kings Mountain, R. 3	25	414	370.44		103.29		473.73	4,338.34	4,812.07	
Thomason Grove—J. T. Hord	J. C. Campbell, Shelby, R. 5	12	61	2.30				2.30	32.70	35.00	
Union—D. G. Washburn	D. B. Stroup, Waco	21	343	361.00				361.00	1,543.63	1,904.63	
Waco—J. W. Suttle	S. S. Mauney, Shelby, R. 6	5	168	200.00	96.72	70.00	110.00	476.72	1,284.94	1,761.66	
Zion—D. G. Washburn	S. B. Hamrick, Shelby, R. 2	19	257	328.30			246.55	574.95	494.00	1,068.95	
Zoar—J. W. Suttle		17	162	179.06		30.00		209.06	544.33	753.39	
Totals		580	8,513	6,696	\$22,674.00	\$ 1,015.80	\$ 2,942.08	\$ 1,762.52	\$28,386.75	\$51,206.20	\$79,527.10

LIBERTY

Abbotts Creek—J. M. Hilliard.....	16	193	87	.....	\$	134.00	266.00	12.00	426.00	474.00	900.00
Center Hill—J. L. Shinn.....	2	119	72	\$	67.00	29.85	10.44	---	107.29	359.59	466.88	
Churchland—J. P. Cronch.....	42	224	204	.....	39.00	98.40	---	---	137.40	1,034.35	1,171.75
Denton—W. A. Hough.....	2	211	223	.....	486.75	76.00	41.80	---	604.55	1,173.89	1,778.44
ERLANGER—L. L. Hudson.....	17	160	550	.....	74.54	---	178.44	---	252.98	1,853.88	2,359.84
Gravel Hill—W. A. Hough.....	1	49	76	.....	31.35	---	11.00	8.50	50.85	198.00	248.85
Holloway—J. L. Shinn.....	11	202	154	.....	190.35	---	30.00	---	220.35	413.00	633.35
Jersey—H. T. Penny.....	8	156	119	.....	200.00	---	117.05	---	553.72	331.59	885.31
LEXINGTON—(No pastor).....	1	528	498	.....	933.44	---	796.41	---	2,897.54	4,836.00	7,733.54
Liberty—W. A. Hough.....	18	145	72	.....	100.47	---	---	---	100.47	350.01	450.48
*Liek Creek—J. A. Combs.....	---	92	60	.....	52.00	---	28.00	10.00	90.00	171.00	261.00
New Friendship—V. M. Swain.....	5	138	162	.....	---	50.00	95.00	5.00	150.00	298.00	448.00
Oak Hill—J. A. Clark.....	---	38	63	.....	7.50	---	32.00	---	39.50	148.08	187.58
Oak Grove—B. R. Crowder.....	1	36	60	.....	1.00	---	16.61	---	17.61	130.57	148.18
Orphanage—J. S. Hardaway.....	39	399	500	.....	---	---	---	---	2,093.66	724.59	3,418.25
Reeds—W. L. Barrs.....	---	229	238	.....	24.50	---	100.00	---	124.50	1,521.83	1,646.33
Rich Fork—W. L. Barrs.....	5	156	164	.....	160.00	---	40.00	---	200.00	244.00	444.00
Smith Grove—F. W. Frye.....	6	113	75	.....	5.00	10.87	16.10	3.00	37.47	226.78	264.25
Southside—C. E. Crissman.....	7	51	171	.....	---	6.00	11.41	---	17.41	800.36	835.18
Stoner's Grove—J. L. Shinn.....	11	145	151	.....	---	157.18	217.13	3.10	386.01	1,109.64	1,495.65
Summersville—D. P. Morris.....	8	226	65	.....	34.65	---	6.75	---	41.40	181.01	222.41
Taylor's Grove—D. P. Morris.....	---	14	70	.....	96.70	---	7.02	---	103.72	105.12	208.84
THOMASVILLE—J. S. Hardaway.....	7	305	388	.....	877.48	---	567.97	15.22	1,460.67	2,805.74	4,266.41
Walters Grove—W. A. Hough.....	5	41	70	.....	7.50	---	---	---	7.50	118.00	125.50
Walzburg—E. F. Mumford.....	---	141	119	.....	---	---	---	---	668.82	875.42	1,544.24
Welcome—W. L. Barrs.....	4	55	89	.....	76.30	---	16.05	---	92.35	393.00	485.35
Totals.....	216	4,166	4,500	\$	3,310.18	\$	1,415.66	\$	1,907.17	\$	6,689.88	\$27,567.28

LITTLE RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Penitence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Angier—B. M. Shacklette.....	C. W. Flowers, Angier.....	3	199	188	\$ 118.00	\$ 75.00			\$ 193.00	\$ 822.59	\$ 1,015.59
Antioch—S. A. Edgerton.....	Z. J. Womack, Manners.....	6	450	182	546.35				546.35	621.31	1,167.66
Aversboro.....		35									
Baptist Chapel—H. M. Stroup.....	A. L. Smith, Joesboro, R. 2.....	1	64	67		10.00	\$ 31.92	8.85	45.77	170.00	215.77
Baptist Grove—W. H. Howard.....	J. H. Rogers, Fuquay Springs.....	8	195	113		25.00	9.42	2.00	36.42	432.50	468.92
Bethel—W. C. Dowd.....	P. A. Canady, Manelester.....	12	103	80	26.42		10.00		36.40	1,503.48	1,539.88
Buie's Creek—J. A. Campbell.....	I. M. Wallace, Buie's Creek.....	8	770	670	1,353.10				1,353.10	768.00	2,121.10
Chalabrate Springs—J. S. Farmer.....	G. R. Wells, Cardenas.....	9	274	197	568.62	25.00	134.91		728.53	777.58	1,506.11
Coats—J. A. Campbell.....	L. L. Levison, Coats.....	16	207	167	775.95	27.27	276.86	13.56	1,162.64	780.39	1,943.03
Cumberland Union—B. M. Shack- lette.....	W. F. Lanier, Kipling.....	75	40		132.25		3.00		135.25	315.00	450.25
Duke—A. C. McCall.....	M. C. Brown, Duke.....	13	148	270	192.26		73.23		265.49	1,920.62	2,186.11
Dunn—E. N. Johnson.....	M. M. Jernigan, Dunn.....	47	534	366	3,499.45	29.10	683.34	12.91	4,224.80	9,364.44	13,589.24
Friendship—A. C. McCall.....	W. L. Byrd, Duke, R. F. D.....	27	223	146	72.25		12.00		84.25	3,543.73	3,627.98
Holly Springs—H. M. Stroup.....	Jas. A. Buchanan, Broadway.....	4	266	208	718.98	35.86	74.93		829.77	2,584.77	3,414.54
Juniper Springs—H. L. Stroup.....	W. C. Womack, Jonesboro, R. 2.....	3	179	129	128.00		100.00		228.00	3,163.65	3,391.65
Kennebec—B. M. Shacklette.....	C. E. Smith, Willow Springs.....	5	100	*33	10.80				10.80		10.80
Lillington—S. A. Edgerton.....	B. P. Gentry, Lillington.....	7	103	130	1,047.00		40.00		1,087.00	831.26	1,918.26
Macedonia—R. E. Atkins.....	J. E. Holt, Holly Springs, R. 2.....	15	228	202		17.71	5.00		22.71	429.40	452.11
Neill's Creek—S. A. Edgerton.....	W. A. Parker, Cardenas.....	8	146	108	105.80				105.80	320.00	425.80
Oak Grove—J. D. Betts.....	B. C. Hockaday, Angter.....	6	63	*63		9.69	9.00		18.69	120.00	138.69
Pine Forest.....		31									
Piney Grove—R. E. Atkins.....	J. E. Mathews, Holly Springs.....	43	379	311	153.72	16.30	207.49		377.51	992.89	1,370.40
Rawls—J. L. Martin.....	J. F. Sherman, Fuquay Springs.....	74	71		22.00				22.90	224.00	246.00
Swann's Station—H. M. Stroup.....	C. R. Graham, Swann's Station.....	2	140	162	95.90				95.90	380.05	475.95
Sherwood.....		31									
Totals.....		243	5,017	3,902	\$ 9,566.85	\$ 270.93	\$ 1,647.10	\$ 32.32	\$ 1,910.25	\$ 30,065.66	\$ 31,975.91

MECKLENBURG-CABARRUS

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Arlington—J. S. Harris.....	W. F. Hoyles, Allen.....	13	137	104	\$	63.50			\$ 82.40	\$ 411.00	\$ 489.40
CHARLOTTE:											
First—Luther Little.....	T. S. Franklin, Charlotte.....	130	1,564	1,226			\$ 2,725.43		15,380.82	24,478.71	39,859.53
Ninth Avenue—L. R. Pruette.....	J. H. Bostick, Charlotte.....	31	838	450			535.50		3,176.16	10,338.70	13,514.86
PRITCHARD MEMORIAL—W. A. Smith.....	J. M. McMichael, Charlotte, 306 Park Avenue.....	39	668	539	\$ 4,550.00	74.00	1,637.77		6,527.98	7,999.85	14,527.87
ALLEN ST.—R. D. Carroll.....	U. B. Helms, Charlotte, % Cole Mfg.....	43	497	350	181.82		240.00	\$ 5.00	416.86	4,728.74	5,245.52
DURHAM MEMORIAL—T. L. Cash- well.....	I. W. Durham, Charlotte.....	37	161	236					237.63	4,203.85	4,441.48
St. John's—Joseph A. Gains.....	J. L. Dabbs, Charlotte.....	8	292	369	546.85		84.24		631.09	11,877.78	15,088.87
SOUTH SIDE—T. B. Phillips.....	W. A. Crandal, Charlotte.....	16	50	96						555.80	555.80
CONCORD:											
First—G. A. Martin.....	A. E. Harris, Concord.....	12	350	331	986.77		245.54		1,213.34	9,448.71	10,662.05
McGILL—G. W. Rollins.....	C. E. Herrin, Concord.....	4	347	285	1,401.58		376.00		1,777.58	4,068.80	5,846.38
West—R. G. Short.....	J. T. Howell, Concord, R. 6, Box 41	28	166	262			69.65		69.65	1,948.67	2,018.32
KERR ST.—A. T. Cain.....	D. M. Littles, Concord.....	51	150	227		23.00	7.00		30.00	3,260.60	3,290.60
CHADWICK—A. H. Porter.....	J. W. Rodgers, Charlotte, R. 5.....	30	281	292	365.05		90.00		455.05	1,950.88	2,405.93
Clear Creek—Zeb Caudle.....	A. J. Garman.....	12	134	110	74.25				74.25	281.09	355.34
CORNELIUS—James Brown.....	L. N. Sweet, Cornelius.....	18	152	265	260.00	49.48	164.76	43.00	517.24	1,365.67	1,902.91
Friendship—W. A. Smith.....	S. Q. Garrison, Charlotte.....	36	44	65	55.49		14.25		271.74	205.27	477.01
HUNTERSVILLE—M. V. Snypes.....	C. B. Mooney, Huntersville.....	14	122	167	84.30	100.98			185.28	3,731.35	3,916.63
HOPWELL—J. C. Jones.....	E. E. Kerley, Huntersville.....	2	56	77		17.62	24.00		62.26	358.24	410.50
Howell's—Hoyle Love.....	E. L. Bosh, Cabarrus.....	1	46	52	17.00				17.00	205.65	220.65

<i>Independence Hill</i> —C. H. Myers	4	81	75	49.58	16.99	66.57	448.05	514.62		
<i>KANNAPOIS</i> —J. H. Broom	221	1,065	60			184.87	21,760.85	21,845.03		
<i>Matthews</i> —D. M. Austin		143	181	1,140.00			890.00	2,330.00		
Miami		30	40							
<i>Newells</i> —J. W. Snyder	3	82	98	6.35	12.48	18.83	469.17	488.00		
<i>NORTH CHARLOTTE</i> —J. D. Moose	10	186	2,000	824.75		824.75	1,874.39	3,077.44		
<i>Oak Ridge</i> —J. W. Snyder	57	47	92			21.43	312.00	333.43		
<i>Oak Grove</i> —J. R. Smith	5	47	70	71.25	1.80	73.05	284.90	357.95		
Pleasant Plains—J. W. Snyder	18	143	74	158.27	31.45	194.72	367.82	562.54		
<i>ROCKWELL</i> —James Brown		51	68	40.33	29.18	71.56	352.42	423.98		
<i>ROBERTA</i> —M. L. Darton	8	42	53				534.32	534.32		
<i>STOUGH MEMORIAL</i> —J. M. Bennett	2	137	100	141.50		141.50	1,068.25	1,209.75		
<i>Thrift</i> —J. P. Brock	9	117	188	62.00	117.28	179.28	2,017.44	2,134.72		
<i>Union Grove</i> —M. V. Snypes		28	43	43.00		43.00	138.53	181.53		
<i>Water Oak</i> —A. T. Cain		35	60				190.00	190.00		
<i>Wilson Grove</i> —J. D. Moose	2	83	147	20.60		20.60	300.69	321.29		
Totals	773	8,374	7,041	\$11,434.74	\$ 266.88	\$ 6,421.52	\$ 75.69	\$18,198.83	\$122,415.93	\$ 140,614.76

MITCHELL

Altapass—Reuben Pitman	13	52	50				\$ 49.00	\$ 49.00
<i>Bakersville</i> —Walter E. Wilson	10	95	148	20.00	238.10	485.10	1,076.35	1,561.45
Bear Creek—C. G. Ellis	35	398	130		2.50		766.00	768.50
Beaver Creek—D. P. Loudermilk		109	151				54.51	54.51
Big Crabtree—Isaac Grindstaff	5	24	24				57.50	57.50
Black Mountain—J. R. Boone	2	30	30				98.80	98.80
Cane Creek—A. G. Buchanan	2	195	153		4.50	7.50	163.83	171.33
Cub Creek—Peter E. Hensley	5	24	192				694.90	694.90
Big Rock Creek—C. H. McKinney		52	*50				138.50	138.50
Fork Mountain—C. H. McKinney	5	155	65	140.80		140.80	63.00	203.80
Grassy Creek—S. M. Greene	25	289	75				127.18	127.18
Liberty Hill—J. A. Gouge		176	*75					

MOUNT ZION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
BURLINGTON:											
FIRST—W. M. Buck	J. L. Scott, Burlington	26	529	406	---	2,267.33	1,265.23	282.09	3,814.65	44,400.07	48,214.72
HOCUTT MEM'Y—E. C. Dean	Walter M. Williams, Burlington	32	210	307	---	927.85	1,201.30	335.00	2,464.15	5,419.96	7,884.11
GLENSCO—C. S. Lennor	Jno. R. Allen, Burlington	7	72	130	---	77.10	30.38	---	107.48	471.76	579.24
Cane Creek—C. E. Byrd	H. H. King, Hillsboro	216	124	124	316.20	---	---	4.00	320.20	358.00	678.20
CARBORO—J. B. Davis	E. P. Ellington, Carboro	37	364	286	502.07	---	237.30	10.00	749.37	1,958.11	2,707.48
CHAPEL HILL—E. L. Baskin	S. W. Rynum, Chapel Hill	7	250	186	1,023.44	53.88	462.85	18.00	1,558.19	1,974.03	3,532.20
Cedar Fork—L. E. M. Freeman	A. M. Sorrell, Morrisville	4	162	98	515.83	---	156.45	---	662.28	547.38	1,209.66
Cross Roads—R. S. Lennor	E. F. McCaulley, Hillsboro, R. 3	13	50	46	---	140.75	12.75	---	153.50	146.78	300.28
DURHAM:											
EAST—H. F. Brinson	W. E. Stanley, E. Durham	51	911	800	1,675.98	208.00	1,200.88	---	3,084.86	5,678.48	8,763.34
FEDERSON—C. S. Norville	W. H. Bright, Durham	41	726	586	---	1,560.00	250.00	---	1,810.00	8,854.64	10,664.64
FIRST—J. Elwood Welsh	B. W. Rogers, Durham	9	914	598	15,020.22	510.00	645.21	750.03	16,925.46	15,122.91	32,048.37
LAKEWOOD—C. T. Plybon	F. A. Ward, Durham	19	177	226	1,000.00	35.00	22.00	---	1,057.00	3,914.40	4,971.40
GRACE—Geo. T. Watkins	J. M. Cheek, Durham	2	320	249	1,358.95	128.56	524.80	---	2,012.31	5,163.50	7,175.81
TEMPLE—T. D. Collins	E. S. Booth, Durham	17	1,022	717	4,311.50	150.00	---	---	4,461.50	6,998.58	11,460.08
WEST—T. M. Green	J. L. Hester, W. Durham	41	593	590	2,688.60	---	---	---	2,688.60	5,895.14	8,483.74
Ebenezer—J. F. Roch	W. J. Williams, W. Durham, R. 1	3	73	51	33.00	---	---	---	33.00	261.42	294.42
Efland—W. R. Beech	C. N. Parker, Efland	38	31	31	55.34	6.62	20.00	---	81.96	100.15	182.11
Ephesus—J. B. Davis	G. M. Pope, Durham, R. 1	3	79	77	---	123.55	48.95	---	172.50	1,290.55	1,463.05
GRAHAM—R. P. Ellington	A. P. Williams, Graham	29	181	200	722.79	65.00	331.51	---	819.30	2,143.39	2,962.69
Gorman	L. M. Durcan, Durham, R. 8	30	99	97	74.00	---	5.15	---	79.15	373.00	452.15
Haw River—A. K. Parris	L. E. Cole, Haw River	---	72	168	---	---	---	---	---	855.62	855.62
HILLSBORO:											
FIRST—W. R. Beach	T. E. Sparrow, Hillsboro	173	104	104	388.62	---	209.63	---	598.25	1,455.93	2,054.18

WEST HILL—H. G. Dorssett.....	3	112	177	65.56	16.89	82.45	792.20	874.65
Lone's Grove—G. T. Mills.....	14	143	165	478.67	-----	478.67	886.95	1,365.62
Lystra—J. B. Davis.....	7	215	158	192.00	232.01	578.32	1,772.40	2,350.72
Mars Hill—W. R. Beach.....	4	108	55	198.65	40.00	238.65	501.41	740.06
MEBANE—J. C. Canipe.....	9	181	179	706.79	18.95	766.22	2,423.44	3,189.66
Merry Oaks.....	38	24	24	185.55	57.18	298.42	427.94	726.36
Moore's Chapel—C. E. Byrd.....	2	38	41	65.00	-----	65.00	85.00	150.00
Mount Ada—H. T. Wright.....	5	77	91	206.70	-----	206.70	489.14	695.84
Mount Carmel—J. B. Davis.....	127	75	75	-----	67.50	87.50	231.00	518.56
Mount Gilead—H. G. Dorssett.....	7	200	91	396.56	30.00	431.56	459.27	890.83
Mount Hermon—W. R. Beach.....	3	154	75	215.50	-----	215.50	240.53	456.03
Mount Moriah—T. M. Green.....	12	220	125	173.43	50.00	223.43	335.50	558.93
Mount Pisgah—C. H. Norris.....	199	493	493	-----	342.76	472.01	728.19	1,200.20
Olive Branch—Paul Hartsell.....	5	154	99	228.00	30.00	258.00	380.00	638.00
Olive Chapel—W. S. Olive.....	38	464	443	915.93	474.93	1,388.03	2,754.76	4,333.65
Pleasant Hill—G. C. Phillips.....	68	49	49	59.25	-----	59.25	129.60	188.85
Red Mountain—J. H. Bass.....	16	207	81	60.00	12.85	72.85	356.00	451.85
Roberson Grove—Paul Hartsell.....	6	124	69	199.95	7.82	207.77	522.85	730.62
Rose of Sharon—T. M. Green.....	6	124	69	199.95	-----	199.95	231.63	252.13
Sandy Level—J. R. Cantrell.....	5	159	210	200.80	101.60	302.40	703.45	1,005.85
Svepsville—B. F. Deloch.....	8	106	124	275.00	75.00	350.00	746.00	1,096.00
Yates—J. A. Brindell.....	588	11,571	9,374	\$35,110.87	\$ 8,374.80	\$ 1,903.87	\$131,224.14	\$183,505.24
Totals.....								

NEUSE-ATLANTIC

Atlantic—N. D. Blackman.....	43	84	84	-----	-----	-----	308.00	308.00
Ayden—R. I. Corbett.....	3	104	93	\$ 571.66	\$ 6.00	\$ 43.00	\$ 620.66	\$ 1,101.64
Bayboro—C. F. Rogers.....	20	25	25	10.00	-----	10.00	215.00	225.00
Bayview—I. E. Belch.....	15	64	130	109.50	-----	109.50	76.06	185.56
Bear Creek—N. D. Blackman.....	3	101	54	23.05	-----	23.05	297.00	320.05
BEAUFORT—Harry A. Day.....	1	234	209	1,119.71	230.96	135.67	2,567.70	2,703.37

NEUSE-ATLANTIC—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Bethel—I. T. Stroud	Charles A. Tyndall, Pink Hill	11	14	55	\$ 17.00	\$ 1.00	\$ 1.00		\$ 19.00	\$ 136.00	\$ 155.00
Bethlehem	J. Greer, Jacksonville	11	62	50							
*Cabin—Geo. W. White	W. J. Kennedy, Hillsville	9	23	25							
Cedar Dell—B. W. Spilman	Theo. B. Davis, Kinston	17	70	105	259.01	10.00	93.04		362.05	219.17	581.22
Cove	U. W. Daugherty, Cove City	10	45	41	28.40		12.01		40.41	109.24	149.65
Davis—R. E. Ingram	Samuel Salter, Davis	141	100	100	151.43		30.33		181.76	740.18	921.94
Davis Grove—F. A. Liles	F. A. Dawson, Stantonburg	46	45	45	151.75				151.75	236.88	388.63
Dover	Harvey Mann, Dover	11	75	111	10.95				10.95	552.20	563.15
*Duck Creek—N. D. Blackman	C. R. Henderson, Duck Creek	26	54	54							
*Emma's Chapel	A. B. Cox, Richlands	53	30	30							
Emmans	Newman Potts, Dudley	21	149	114						180.00	180.00
Enons Chapel—N. D. Blackman	L. B. Farrell, Hubert	76	41	41	80.00				80.00	200.00	280.00
Falling Creek	H. S. Hood, Goldsboro	8	154	136	89.70				89.70	505.00	294.70
Fort Barnwell	B. B. Wooten, Dover	1	129	76	50.00	2.05	56.00		108.05	393.13	501.18
Fremont—F. A. Liles	Dr. G. N. Yates, Fremont	3	28	48	49.50				49.50	225.46	274.96
GOLDSBORO:											
First—Zeno Wall	D. L. Cuthrell, Goldsboro	72	928	850	4,214.49	65.00	732.01		5,011.53	9,354.65	14,366.18
SECOND—	J. W. Sadler, Goldsboro	5	125	171	348.15	67.15	50.00		465.30	456.36	921.66
Bryan St.	J. D. Whitley, Goldsboro	32	120	95	30.80				30.80	431.50	462.30
Grainger—W. L. Bilbro	D. W. Hamilton, Kinston, R. F. D.	17	45	79	67.25		19.64		86.89	346.48	433.37
Grainger—L. B. Bonney	D. F. Riggs, Mayaville	5	150	44							
Hobucken—C. F. Rogers	J. A. Ireland, Hobeoken	10	22	85							
Hopewell	J. W. Holmes, Seven Springs	31	49	49	10.00				10.00	152.07	162.07
Jordan's Chapel	S. A. Jernigan, Mt. Olive	1	50	58	10.12				10.12	105.21	115.33
Kellum	C. F. Hodnot, Jacksonville	13	113	50	84.75				84.75	283.80	368.55

NEW FOUND

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Antioch—H. D. Corn.....	Wade Ponders, Marshall.....	1	38	28	7.39				7.39	40.00	47.39
Bear Creek—Ceil Reese.....	H. L. Frye, Marshall.....	1	20	40						135.00	135.00
Cane Fork—W. C. Reese.....	J. B. Roberts, Marshall, R. 5.....	16	94	82	19.78				19.78	59.22	79.00
Chestnut Grove—B. B. Plemmons.....	W. E. Waldrop, Sandy Mush.....		75	114	14.30				14.30	50.00	64.30
Ebenezer—B. B. Plemmons.....	M. H. Clark, Gem.....		45	34	2.70				2.70	60.00	62.70
Flat Spring Creek—J. T. Davis.....	J. R. Woody, Spring Creek.....	17	120	100	50.00				50.00	130.00	180.00
Jones Valley—J. G. Parham.....	C. W. Surrent, Sandy Mush.....		100	45	10.65				10.65	30.00	40.65
Lower Fork—Ceil Reese.....	W. M. Navis, Marshall.....	5	25	50						130.00	130.00
Lower Big Pine—Perry Sprinkle.....	C. A. Worley, Worley.....	11	196	191	136.70				136.70	120.00	256.70
Lusk Chapel—J. J. Davis.....	W. G. Price, Trust.....	3	134	53	42.00				42.00	85.00	127.00
Liberty—Perry Sprinkle.....	M. P. Meadows, Lee.....	17	95	50	15.21				15.21	36.00	51.21
Meadow Fork—C. L. Miller.....	E. A. Russell, Joe.....		69	52	8.89				8.89	28.86	37.65
*Mt. Pleasant.....			54								
North Fork—B. B. Plemmons.....	G. W. Wild, Big Pine.....	5	203	137	17.93				17.93	131.73	151.46
*Payne's Chapel.....	H. B. Riddle, Marshall, R. 5.....	4	67	45							
Piney Grove—E. W. Scott.....	John Teague, Marshall.....	11	98	56						83.00	83.00
*Tweed's Chapel.....			33								
*Union.....	C. F. Meadows, Marshall.....		69	76							
Zion—C. L. Miller.....	R. D. Davis, Bluff.....	39	122	78	24.31				24.31	130.37	154.68
Totals.....		130	1,657	1,231	349.86				349.86	1,249.18	1,599.04

PEE DEE

	7	108	76 \$	106.68	\$	49.28	\$	155.96	206.37 \$	362.33
<i>Ansonville</i>										
Ashley Heights—O. A. Keller.....	14	71	109						1,770.28	1,770.28
Bethel.....	1	46	80						187.35	187.35
<i>Cardlidge Creek</i> —S. C. Glosson.....	5	122	114	744.57		80.85		825.42	408.21	1,233.63
COBB MEMORIAL—U. S. Webb.....	6	72	130	25.25				25.25	470.33	495.58
<i>East Laurinburg</i> —C. B. Austin.....	26	118	120	59.00				59.00	837.98	896.98
* <i>Ellerbe</i> —S. C. Glosson.....	2	123	141	327.75	27.80		11.00	464.76	981.00	1,446.36
<i>Entwistle</i> —J. H. Booth.....	20	59	125	574.75				574.75	549.46	1,124.21
GIBSON—O. W. McManus.....		77	52						20,551.00	21,125.75
HAMLET—J. B. Willis.....	82	634	587	4,984.04		563.56		5,547.60	7,968.97	13,516.57
Hoffman—J. M. Arnette.....	4	63	113	30.00				30.00	413.34	443.34
LAURINBURG—C. B. Austin.....	15	231	210	2,660.75		294.21		2,954.96	7,712.21	10,667.17
<i>Lileville</i> —G. S. Eager.....	6	149	119	610.22				610.22	631.85	1,242.07
<i>Midway</i> —J. H. Booth.....	4	39	50	19.00		13.15		3.15	192.00	224.15
Morven—R. E. Powell.....	1	175	116	454.33		28.57		482.20	651.53	1,134.43
<i>Pleasant Grove R.</i> —J. H. Booth.....		55	62	154.00				154.00	329.25	483.25
Pleasant Grove A.—M. L. Dorton.....	22	90	90	63.44		51.05		114.49	485.00	599.49
<i>Pee Dee</i> —J. H. Booth.....	16	83	106	64.80		6.00		70.80	415.00	485.80
Red Hill—M. L. Dorton.....	10	132	114	45.80		72.90		118.70	278.00	396.70
<i>Robeidel</i> —S. C. Glosson.....	10	102	104	219.00		30.00		249.00	494.32	743.32
ROCKINGHAM—Bruce Benton.....	61	412	329	2,784.37				2,784.37	5,052.72	7,837.09
Saron—S. C. Glosson.....	1	109	81	120.00				120.00	164.80	284.80
<i>Spring Hill</i> —J. M. Arnette.....	3	130	90	3,127.56		368.50		3,496.06	4,691.61	8,187.67
Steele's Mills—J. H. Booth.....	26	74	210	39.00		12.00		50.00	830.08	880.00
WADESBORO—C. L. Jackson.....	10	618	402	3,457.29				3,457.29	3,566.46	7,023.75
Wadesboro, Mission.....			200							
Totals	352	3,891	3,930	\$20,671.70	\$	27.80	\$	1,667.22	\$22,376.72	\$82,029.01

PIEDMONT

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
ASHEBORO—Jas. W. Rose.....	Calvin G. Frazier.....	25	115	\$ 157	\$ 186.95	\$ 15.00	\$ 29.10	\$ 11.17	\$ 231.65	\$ 1,722.00	\$ 1,853.65
Buchanan—W. H. Strickland.....	R. A. Carroll, Reidsville.....	3	125	95	65.30				65.30	280.93	344.23
Catary—P. E. Downs.....	J. M. Harmon, Cedar Falls.....	5	31	70	23.05				23.05	68.50	68.50
Cedar Falls—J. W. Rose.....	William Cummings, Reidsville, R. 2.....	1	6		165.00		17.50		182.50	85.00	108.05
Central Falls—F. W. Shaw.....	H. S. Edwards, Franklinville.....	11	70	65	300.00		169.67	11.17	480.84	298.50	481.00
Fairview—P. E. Downs.....	R. L. Seaford, Gibsonville.....	7	103	198	113.69		117.67		231.36	1,190.23	1,671.07
Franklinville—S. L. Morgan.....	Ben Hill, High Point, R. 3.....	18	176	216		32.00	250.00		282.00	1,313.55	1,544.91
Gibsonville—B. F. DeLoatch.....		1	103	135						264.30	546.30
Glenola—E. L. Smoak.....											
GREENSBORO:											
ASHEBORO ST.—B. K. Mason.....	R. B. Murchison, Greensboro.....	76	484	583	675.26	1,882.99	683.54	500.00	3,711.79	13,621.76	17,363.55
FIRST—J. Clyde Turner.....	O. E. Lee, Greensboro.....	59	972	779	14,089.86	181.15	2,030.45		16,301.46	16,016.69	32,318.15
GLENWOOD—R. C. Lanier.....	J. L. Roberson, Glenwood.....	13	62	146	33.75		25.00		58.75	862.75	921.50
FOREST AVE.—E. E. White.....	J. E. Sharpe, Greensboro.....	12	458	357	3,858.33				3,858.33	4,918.97	8,777.30
MAGNOLIA—C. M. Strickland.....	W. S. Garrett, Proximity, Greens- boro.....	20	119	148		37.50	24.00		61.50	3,131.92	3,193.42
POMONA MILLS—B. F. Austin.....	W. H. Marley, Pomona Mills.....	10	113	261	84.64	83.08	68.80		236.52	2,191.63	2,428.15
REVOLUTION—B. G. Whitley.....	C. S. Young, care Revolution Store.....	47	346	377	8.55		224.30		232.85	2,875.05	3,107.90
Third Street—W. H. Filer.....	A. C. Melvin, Greensboro.....	7	48				10.00		10.00	74.28	84.28
WALNUT STREET—S. A. Rhync.....	H. E. Whitfield, Proximity Store.....	62	307	541	988.62		298.22	200.00	1,561.02	5,299.28	6,860.30
WHITE OAK—C. E. Stevens.....	R. E. Fitchett, Denim Branch.....	55	361	447	454.05	325.00	61.00		840.05	3,256.33	4,096.38
Guilford—W. L. Fogelman.....	J. E. Dillon, Guilford College.....	38	29		300.00				300.00	295.71	595.71
HIGH POINT:											
FIRST—Jas. A. Clark.....	A. E. Tate, High Point.....	40	712	636	3,316.42	2,069.94	1,046.96	960.20	7,993.52	7,307.47	15,340.99
GREEN ST.—John E. Lanier.....	R. L. Winfrey, High Point.....	49	469	565	1,430.45	20.65	914.62	75.00	2,440.72	5,052.23	7,492.95

Mechanicsville—E. L. Smoak.....	6	53	80	67.56	12.71	117.71	80.27	917.21	997.48	
SOUTHSIDE—J. F. Fletcher.....	55	216	232	-----	66.22	147.34	213.56	2,196.70	2,410.26	
WEST END—C. V. Brooks.....	40	308	265	-----	311.51	-----	388.11	2,464.64	2,852.75	
Lebanon—A. Z. Shoemaker.....	2	30	60	50.00	-----	-----	50.00	75.00	125.00	
Liberty—I. P. Frazier.....	18	101	125	540.00	45.00	-----	585.00	932.45	1,517.45	
Macedonia—C. E. Crissman.....	4	69	75	32.92	-----	-----	32.92	124.32	157.24	
Mount Zion—I. P. Frazier.....	125	75	75	100.00	-----	-----	100.00	300.00	400.00	
Oakdale—M. B. Phillips.....	2	44	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	253.50	253.50	
*Osceola.....	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Randleman—Thomas Carryck.....	16	96	129	-----	11.00	1.00	13.00	854.53	867.53	
Ramseur—S. L. Morgan.....	210	218	218	900.00	-----	264.14	1,164.14	8,551.54	9,715.08	
REDSVILLE—W. E. Goode.....	7	558	400	4,950.00	-----	-----	4,950.00	3,813.10	8,718.70	
Ruffin—L. P. Soots.....	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	137.00	137.00	
Sandy Creek—F. W. Shaw.....	9	44	44	30.00	-----	-----	30.00	97.00	127.00	
Summerfield—J. M. Hilliard.....	15	107	108	61.10	-----	123.00	184.10	486.00	670.10	
*White's Memorial.....	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	
Worthville—F. W. Shaw.....	2	32	-----	35.00	-----	50.00	85.00	201.50	286.50	
Totals.....	681	7,289	7,751	\$32,860.40	\$ 5,693.15	\$ 6,556.31	\$ 1,823.97	\$46,933.83	\$91,530.87	\$138,464.70

PILOT MOUNTAIN

Ayersville—J. A. Joyce.....	18	122	*29	-----	\$ 6.00	6.33	-----	\$ 12.33	96.81	109.14
Banner Town—L. W. Burrus.....	42	143	120	-----	7.60	-----	-----	9.93	488.12	498.05
Beaver Island—L. P. Soots.....	2	58	48	48.70	-----	-----	48.70	48.70	342.50	392.20
Beeks—J. T. Kirk.....	9	102	75	208.31	59.39	80.16	12.40	360.26	1,033.54	1,398.76
Brim's Grove—J. H. Hanes.....	16	186	141	-----	7.60	15.00	22.90	273.06	295.66	295.66
Brown Mountain—C. W. Glidewell.....	85	118	118	-----	7.00	-----	7.00	84.32	91.32	91.32
Center Grove—D. C. Gordon.....	49	52	52	-----	-----	2.00	2.00	170.50	172.50	172.50
Clemmonsville—Jas. T. Murray.....	33	214	118	-----	95.00	51.45	146.45	583.02	729.47	729.47
Coner's Chapel—L. P. Soots.....	33	67	67	65.00	-----	12.00	77.00	1,700.00	1,777.00	1,777.00
Dan Valley—J. E. Joyce.....	1	66	69	79.75	33.46	40.40	153.61	220.00	373.61	373.61
DRAPER—D. W. Overby.....	51	222	339	162.70	-----	97.50	260.20	1,747.68	2,007.88	2,007.88

PILOT MOUNTAIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
Deep Springs.....	T. B. Lindsay, Stoneville.....	2	61	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 41.00	\$ 41.00
Ellisboro—L. P. Soots.....	-----	6	35	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	75.00	75.00
Flat Rock—J. H. Hanes.....	J. D. Ward, Mt. Airy.....	24	246	200	-----	-----	\$ 25.00	-----	\$ 25.00	301.60	326.60
Friendship—E. L. Smoak.....	H. L. Hartgrove, Germantown.....	15	280	115	34.50	-----	57.50	-----	92.09	303.15	395.24
Good Will—J. T. Kirk.....	J. G. Fulton, Kernersville.....	-----	95	106	85.95	-----	2.36	-----	88.31	50.51	138.82
Germantown—E. L. Smoak.....	Joe Westmoreland, Rural Hall.....	62	62	*43	\$ 7.00	-----	66.00	-----	7.00	110.00	117.00
Hanes—S. F. Morton.....	C. W. Parrott, Hanes.....	5	63	133	70.00	-----	-----	-----	136.00	388.00	524.00
KERNERSVILLE, 1st—J. M. Rich- son.....	C. F. Snow, Kernersville, N. C.....	2	157	230	428.59	55.81	97.39	\$ 4.05	585.84	2,333.65	2,929.49
King—E. W. Turner.....	J. R. Hutchins, King.....	19	121	152	178.20	-----	156.24	-----	334.94	568.10	903.04
LEAKSVILLE.....	W. B. Wilson, Leaksville.....	33	245	241	416.23	354.28	233.03	-----	1,003.54	3,855.67	4,859.21
Lewisville—J. F. Kirk.....	C. A. Hanser, Lewisville.....	7	89	86	161.61	-----	27.75	22.15	211.51	347.97	559.48
Macedonia—S. W. Hall.....	J. H. Vogler, Tobaccoville.....	-----	76	87	20.00	-----	15.00	-----	35.00	160.25	195.25
Madison.....	T. D. Meador, Madison.....	-----	90	120	-----	-----	160.00	-----	160.00	231.00	391.00
Mayodan—S. F. Morton.....	W. T. Vernon, Mayodan.....	1	150	268	133.88	72.61	303.76	15.88	526.13	1,413.42	1,939.55
Mt. Airy, 2nd—J. H. Fulghum.....	W. J. Chandler, Mt. Airy.....	40	245	247	43.26	63.95	58.00	2.00	167.21	8,157.91	8,325.12
Mr. Herman—P. E. Downes.....	A. H. Dallas, Reidsville.....	-----	62	*41	-----	-----	7.00	-----	7.00	414.85	421.85
Mt. Olive—L. W. Burrus.....	W. E. Kiser, King.....	9	181	160	-----	-----	111.35	-----	111.35	751.00	862.52
Mountain View—E. L. Smoak.....	Ed. B. Carroll, Mizpeth.....	19	121	142	107.50	-----	66.05	-----	173.55	301.45	475.00
Mt. Tabor—E. L. Smoak.....	J. A. Burrow, Germantown.....	4	43	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	175.00	175.00
New Bethel—F. E. Spence.....	Nelson Scott, Tobaccoville.....	13	95	99	2.00	-----	3.00	-----	5.00	148.77	153.77
Oak Level—L. P. Soots.....	A. C. Rumley, Belews Creek.....	2	53	45	9.00	-----	5.00	-----	14.00	124.03	138.03
Oak Ridge—J. A. Joyce.....	J. S. Biggs, Sandy Ridge.....	15	130	40	12.40	-----	12.40	-----	24.80	150.00	174.80
Olive Grove—A. L. Harrison.....	R. E. Whittington, Pinnacle.....	12	55	63	54.25	-----	10.07	-----	64.32	175.39	240.71
Peter's Creek—J. H. Hall.....	John Martin, Stuart, Va.....	16	71	107	48.27	23.27	25.00	-----	96.54	396.45	492.99
Pilot Mountain—W. E. Linney.....	I. M. Gordon, Pilot Mountain.....	1	101	184	97.02	-----	197.07	-----	294.09	433.17	727.26

Providence—L. U. Weston.....	3	43	*36	1.60	14.20	15.80	103.10	118.90	
Quaker Gap—E. W. Turner.....	9	212	204	75.00	30.00	150.00	388.00	538.00	
Red Bank—J. T. Kirk.....	2	88	40	15.50	2.20	17.70	169.00	180.70	
Rural Hall—E. L. Smoak.....	4	66	88	23.80	34.50	71.30	369.91	441.21	
Sharon—P. E. Downes.....	7	212	120	116.62	41.90	158.52	429.60	588.12	
Shiloh.....	3	80	61	60.00	32.14	112.14	345.00	457.14	
Simmons's Grove—L. W. Burrus.....	26	84	84	---	---	---	535.00	535.00	
SPRAY—L. U. Weston.....	38	239	225	1,363.77	244.50	1,827.77	3,996.01	5,823.78	
Stoneville—W. H. Grogan.....	14	133	104	28.00	25.00	78.00	458.00	536.00	
Stoney Ridge—E. L. Smoak.....	67	65	65	---	8.10	8.10	129.30	137.40	
Sulphur Springs.....	1	130	53	---	8.25	15.86	181.00	196.86	
Union Grove—B. R. Crowder.....	2	73	141	156.06	25.21	192.56	257.83	450.39	
Union Hill—E. A. Long.....	5	51	68	10.50	4.25	14.75	165.02	169.77	
Walkertown—E. A. Long.....	5	63	86	25.80	8.56	34.36	302.39	336.75	
Walnut Cove—J. L. Powers.....	8	158	170	4.00	14.05	18.05	673.75	691.80	
WINSTON-SALEM, 1st—Dr. J. R. Jester.....	4	676	503	6,183.00	5,858.18	16,542.15	10,033.24	26,575.39	
WINSTON, BROWN MEM'L—W. D. Spinx.....	8	582	602	10,331.54	---	10,331.54	11,020.59	21,352.13	
WINSTON-SALEM—H. W. Baucom.....	97	641	904	2,452.60	---	2,452.60	16,972.63	19,425.23	
WINSTON:									
NORTH WINSTON—T. C. Keaton.....	12	300	348	784.08	---	784.08	4,240.48	5,024.56	
GREENWOOD AVE.—J. T. Byrum.....	28	613	571	680.63	419.37	1,348.00	6,543.64	7,891.64	
SOUTH SIDE—V. M. Swain.....	20	492	460	403.17	339.33	745.50	2,599.92	3,345.42	
WAUGHTOWN—J. F. Carter.....	31	353	370	741.00	2,380.29	3,273.15	4,850.24	8,123.39	
CHAATHAM—J. T. Murray.....	8	118	107	---	29.24	53.58	276.00	329.58	
W. 8th St.—E. A. Cohn.....	17	113	165	---	6.00	6.00	1,550.63	1,556.63	
WOODLAND—L. B. Murray.....	12	52	*110	---	---	---	---	---	
E. 25th St.—D. K. Cohn.....	34	66	100	---	---	---	351.00	351.00	
MINERAL SPRINGS—F. L. Fiddler.....	7	55	107	---	---	---	900.00	900.00	
Westfield—J. F. Davis.....	*130	60	60	---	---	---	---	---	
Totals.....	809	10,040	11,229	\$25,220.50	\$ 6,992.23	\$11,462.07	\$ 140.01	\$43,814.81	\$139,803.98

Salem—R. E. Atkins.....	35	306	202	154.92	268.35	5.00	428.27	1,314.52	1,742.79
Shady Grove—Robert A. Gardner.....		99	97	401.84	128.21		613.44	354.59	968.03
Sorrell's Grove—R. E. Cox.....	11	66	43	35.25			35.25	106.00	141.25
SOUTHSADE—W. D. Hubbard.....		78	293					2,279.35	2,279.35
Swift Creek—R. E. Atkins.....	10	246	161	62.00	149.81		211.81	1,003.20	1,215.01
TABERNACLE—Weston Bruner.....	28	1,530	1,458	12,726.67			12,726.67	11,890.71	24,617.38
Wendell—C. H. Cashwell.....	35	367	430	669.68			744.97	3,828.26	4,573.23
ZEBULON—C. A. Jenkins.....	9	338	319	314.30		1c.55	474.38	1,393.34	1,867.72
Totals.....	358	7,268	7,088	\$26,829.09	\$ 2,705.39	\$ 3,040.44	\$ 111.57	\$51,532.59	\$84,199.33

ROANOKE

Aeon—W. O. Biggs.....	3	37	52					\$ 175.00	\$ 175.00
Antioch—Carlton McGregor.....	10	104	50					243.00	243.00
Aurora—J. J. Atkinson.....	7	7		\$ 36.00			\$ 36.00	106.00	142.00
Battleboro—W. O. Rosser.....	7	48	85	216.00				263.00	490.00
Bethel—J. P. Harris.....	23	131	166			6.00	241.00	4,950.00	5,232.00
Cedar Branch—O. W. Sawyer.....	14	190	180				34.00	1,079.00	1,113.00
Chocowinity—L. J. Atkinson.....	37	33	33	32.00			32.00	83.00	115.00
Conococona.....		37					33.00		33.00
Conoko—R. M. Von Miller.....	33	122	116	131.00			149.00	1,070.00	1,213.00
Corinth.....	30	204	194	131.00			134.00	1,122.00	1,256.00
Crocker Chapel—R. K. Redwine.....		23	41					52.00	52.00
Dawson—R. L. Smith.....	8	150	95				93.00	599.00	692.00
Eagles—D. E. Vipperman.....		23	69	216.00			222.00	509.00	731.00
Ebenezer—G. F. Spruell.....	1	55	55	303.00			328.00	658.00	986.00
Elm City—W. O. Biggs.....		96	93	326.00			326.00	1,023.00	1,349.00
Elm Grove.....		188	60						
ENFIELD—T. T. Justice.....	20	170	298	445.00			764.00	6,043.00	6,807.00
Everetts—J. P. Harris.....	9	59	92	42.00			155.00	786.00	941.00
Farmville—L. B. Padgett.....	5	49	92	212.00			432.00	2,500.00	2,982.00
Fountain—L. B. Padgett.....	1	41	111	308.00			516.00	899.00	1,415.00

ROANOKE—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Con- tributions	Grand Total
Getsemane—W. O. Rosser.....	O. L. Pitman, Whitaker.....	4	57	\$ 154.00	\$ 40.00	\$ 92.00	-----	\$ 286.00	\$ 295.00	\$ 581.00
GREENVILLE IMMANUEL—T. H. Plemmons.....	L. B. Meadows, Greenville.....	2	250	778.00	387.00	727.00	-----	1,892.00	9,012.00	10,904.00
GREENVILLE MEN'L—L. W. Smith.....	H. T. Smith, Greenville.....	5	235	2,384.00	434.00	1,061.00	-----	3,884.00	5,221.00	9,105.00
Halifax—R. L. Smith.....	C. H. Boykins, Halifax.....	21	26	452.00	-----	-----	-----	452.00	423.00	875.00
Hamilton—J. K. Henderson.....	P. T. Salisbury, Hamilton.....	16	120	-----	356.00	250.00	-----	606.00	962.00	1,568.00
Hickory—W. O. Rosser.....	T. E. Powell, Whitakers.....	9	165	498.00	-----	36.00	-----	543.00	615.00	1,158.00
Hobgood.....	L. G. Shields, Hobgood.....	44	55	151.00	-----	-----	-----	151.00	304.00	455.00
Macedonia—B. O. Myers.....	J. C. Taylor, Nashville.....	20	101	40.00	-----	-----	-----	40.00	265.00	305.00
Milfred—D. E. Vipperman.....	M. P. Williams, Tarboro.....	36	26	40.00	5.00	20.00	-----	15.00	210.00	275.00
Moneyer.....	J. P. Matthews, Nashville.....	12	58	148	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Mt. Hermon—T. L. Vernon.....	B. C. Joyner, Elm City.....	6	61	50.00	-----	-----	-----	50.00	400.00	450.00
NASHVILLE—R. K. Redwine.....	J. L. Conwell, Nashville.....	3	219	2,135.00	-----	109.00	-----	2,244.00	3,678.00	5,922.00
New Hope—J. A. Ward.....	L. E. Williams, Wilson.....	290	103	343.00	74.00	135.00	-----	552.00	795.00	1,347.00
Oak Level—R. M. Von Miller.....	Lonnie Bass, Roeky Mt.....	130	172	294.00	14.00	42.00	-----	350.00	13,095.00	13,445.00
Oregon—T. J. Atkinson.....	D. B. Sawyer, South Creek.....	11	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	103.00	10.00
Pactolus—C. F. Hudson.....	Mae Little, Pactolus.....	27	29	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pinetown—T. J. Atkinson.....	H. K. Brown, Pinetown.....	6	25	38.00	-----	-----	-----	38.00	98.00	136.00
Pinetops—D. E. Vipperman.....	R. E. Fulford, Pinetops.....	4	32	160.00	5.00	29.00	-----	194.00	2,896.00	3,090.00
Piney Grove—T. J. Crisp.....	-----	2	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	18.00	18.00
Pleasant Grove—G. W. May.....	L. A. Matthews, Nashville.....	6	136	27.00	-----	-----	-----	27.00	486.00	513.00
Pleasant Hope—W. O. Biggs.....	C. F. Jordan, Elm City.....	46	47	18.00	-----	-----	-----	18.00	91.00	109.00
Plymouth—O. W. Sawyer.....	J. E. Daughtridge, Plymouth.....	7	126	196.00	-----	-----	-----	196.00	1,057.00	1,247.00
RED OAK—Osear Creech.....	W. H. Faulkner, Red Oak.....	24	271	1,417	24.00	112.00	-----	1,553.00	5,578.00	7,131.00
Riddicks Grove—A. V. Joyner.....	H. B. Halloman, Williamston.....	6	57	-----	6.00	5.00	-----	11.00	261.00	272.00
ROANOKE RAPIDS—T. S. Cruteh- field.....	E. W. Eubank, Roanoke Rapids.....	10	288	1,215.00	5.00	651.00	-----	1,891.00	2,955.00	4,846.00

<i>Robersonville</i> —S. W. Oldham	15	156	115	328.00			328.00	2,387.00	2,715.00
Rocky Mount:									
First—J. W. Kincheloe	56	957	820	6,354.00	1,612.00		7,966.00	10,091.00	18,057.00
ARLINGTON ST.—L. Sasser	42	361	307	576.00			576.00	1,864.00	2,440.00
CALVARY—T. L. Vernon	66	45	45	26.00			26.00	666.00	686.00
NORTH—W. R. Yokely	38	352	344	876.00	362.00		1,238.00	2,697.00	3,935.00
ROSEMARY—A. G. Carter	49	349	453	600.00	15.00		873.00	7,237.00	8,110.00
SCOTLAND NECK—Chas. Anderson	15	556	407	4,298.00	43.00		6,064.00	6,651.00	12,715.00
<i>Sharpsburg</i> —T. L. Vernon	10	162	147	374.00	44.00		418.00	878.00	1,296.00
<i>Speed</i>	10	18	40	147.00	11.00		158.00	138.00	296.00
SPRING HOPE—B. O. Myers	25	229	208	599.00			599.00	1,730.00	2,329.00
*Stang hope	26								
<i>Stantonsburg</i> —J. A. Ward	10	127	147	460.00	129.00		589.00	1,146.00	1,735.00
Stony Creek—G. F. Spruell	8	276	171	905.00	147.00		1,052.00	6,921.00	8,083.00
TARBORO—J. E. Kink	16	180	189	845.00	741.00		1,959.00	3,894.00	5,853.00
Tillery—R. T. Smith	8	60	80	135.00	78.00		268.00	797.00	1,065.00
WASHINGTON—C. F. Hudson	39	266	217	647.00	100.00		747.00	6,603.00	7,350.00
*Webb's Chapel	3	20							
WELDON—E. D. Poe	34	306	229	2,734.00	871.00		4,343.00	4,596.00	8,939.00
Whitakers—W. O. Roser	9	59	128	185.00	118.00		361.00	1,260.00	1,621.00
WILLIAMSTON—A. V. Joyner	36	216	209	123.00	317.00		771.00	3,806.00	4,577.00
WILSON:									
First—J. M. Mercet	21	477	346	5,800.00	205.00		6,269.00	6,464.00	12,733.00
Five Points—W. O. Biggs	7	75	127	195.00	60.00		255.00	1,231.00	1,486.00
Pender St.—W. O. Biggs	19	50	50	25.00			25.00	100.00	125.00
Totals	755	9,995	9,324	\$39,020.00	\$ 3,880.00	\$10,765.00	\$53,686.00	\$142,356.00	\$196,042.00

ROBESON

Antioch—E. A. Paul	33	317	175	54.00	102.28	118.43	292.71	714.38	1,007.09
Back Swamp—C. H. Durham	5	136	159		338.45	169.12	575.08	656.89	1,231.97
Baltimore—J. R. Miller	9	134	109	327.84	41.44	71.64	456.07	344.92	800.99
Barnesville—R. A. Hedgpath	24	238	195	383.53			382.53	659.86	1,043.31

ROBESON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Tr- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demoni- cational Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Total
<i>Bear Swamp</i> —J. I. Allen.....	Oliver Page, Marietta.....	6	238	205	.....	\$ 938.39	\$ 122.94	\$ 20.00	\$ 1,081.33	\$ 1,304.54	\$ 2,385.87
<i>Bethany</i> —F. A. Prevatt.....	J. C. Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2.....	20	75	72	25.71	43.11	38.25	-----	107.07	171.00	278.07
Beulah (N. C.)—E. O. Johnson.....	L. F. Martin, Boardman.....	1	82	73	17.33	11.20	15.00	-----	43.53	185.43	228.96
Beulah (S. C.)—F. W. Walters.....	W. T. Davis, Hamer, S. C.....	4	27	48	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	125.98	125.98
<i>Big Branch</i> —I. P. Hedgpeith.....	R. L. Pittman, Orrum.....	11	254	145	696.95	-----	-----	-----	696.95	1,281.08	1,978.03
Bloomington—R. A. Hedgpeith.....	W. R. Barnes, Orrum.....	13	146	195	112.00	-----	81.31	-----	193.31	718.64	911.95
<i>Buie</i> —W. D. Fridgen.....	Alfred Britt, Buie.....	40	70	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	1,565.00	1,565.00
Broad Ridge—W. A. Coleman.....	W. H. Bullard, Orrum.....	15	116	140	129.95	-----	8.60	-----	138.55	368.76	507.31
<i>Cedar Grove</i> —R. N. Cashwell.....	T. P. Monroe, Lumberton, R. 5.....	1	102	132	79.49	15.00	54.85	-----	149.34	250.89	400.23
Centerville—E. A. Paul.....	Elmer Hedgpeith, Fairmont, R. 2.....	31	199	190	110.75	-----	-----	-----	110.75	620.00	730.75
Clybonville—R. N. Cashwell.....	Forney Prevatt, Lumberton, R. 2.....	32	32	32	45.00	-----	-----	-----	45.00	210.60	255.60
<i>Ephesus</i> , E. M. Brooks.....	W. H. Beasley, Lumber Bridge, R. 3.....	10	149	66	75.00	-----	10.50	-----	85.50	261.50	347.00
<i>Fairmont</i> —J. R. Miller.....	V. H. Taylor, Fairmont.....	16	461	291	1,484.04	1,145.69	585.65	68.85	3,284.23	2,466.66	5,750.88
Great Marsh—W. D. Fridgen.....	C. L. Johnson, St. Paul's, R. 2.....	4	120	112	144.90	-----	76.06	-----	220.96	415.22	636.19
Hog Branch—E. F. Sullivan.....	W. E. Caddell, Maxton, R. 1.....	7	27	63	-----	16.43	-----	-----	16.43	194.50	210.93
Illog Swamp—W. A. Coleman.....	S. F. Britt, Fairmont, R. 2.....	13	78	63	-----	1.65	7.16	-----	8.81	173.20	182.01
<i>Long Branch</i> —I. P. Hedgpeith.....	G. E. Thompson, Lumberton, R. 4.....	121	257	210	346.41	355.79	427.34	32.65	1,162.19	815.78	1,977.97
<i>Lumber Bridge</i> —E. M. Brooks.....	J. M. Johnson, Lumber Bridge.....	4	169	101	290.90	-----	45.55	-----	246.45	682.00	928.45
LUMBERTON.											
EAST—E. A. Paul.....	O. F. Nance, Lumberton.....	6	501	298	68.25	172.95	369.39	30.81	671.40	1,872.36	2,543.76
FIRST—C. H. Durlam.....	E. J. Britt, Lumberton.....	21	628	571	5,296.86	1,759.63	4,542.68	2,535.67	14,134.84	7,942.88	22,077.72
<i>North</i> —E. A. Paul.....	L. H. Caldwell, Lumberton.....	6	109	185	-----	18.50	108.32	-----	126.82	479.52	606.34
<i>West</i> —E. A. Paul.....	M. B. Robbins, Lumberton.....	13	56	78	-----	20.00	165.80	-----	185.80	752.57	938.37
MAXTON—E. F. Sullivan.....	F. C. Frostick, Maxton.....	27	215	153	1,080.34	-----	-----	-----	1,080.34	2,521.00	3,601.34
McDONALD—I. P. Hedgpeith.....	S. McLean, McDonald.....	6	69	97	-----	128.57	67.54	-----	196.11	1,328.00	1,524.11

Mount Eliam—W. H. Dodd.....	12	218	110	291.09	19.21	90.66	400.96	716.21	1,117.17
Mount Moriah.....	5	76	52	86.27	-----	17.13	103.40	292.29	395.69
Mount Zion.....	13	106	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Oakdale—J. M. Fleming.....	21	213	135	-----	34.52	21.78	61.30	355.78	417.08
Oak Grove—W. D. Pridgen.....	4	75	60	75.26	33.70	40.56	149.52	187.10	336.62
Oakton—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	11	124	70	123.00	-----	-----	123.00	398.80	521.80
Parkton—C. R. Sorrell.....	14	249	213	150.00	-----	60.50	250.50	2,843.81	3,099.31
Pembroke—W. D. Pridgen.....	6	58	69	141.50	-----	73.27	214.77	612.00	826.77
Pleasant Grove.....	-----	-----	110	290.44	3.00	40.00	333.44	450.00	783.44
Pleasant Hope—R. L. Byrd.....	5	105	110	-----	49.87	16.15	66.02	326.82	392.84
Proctorville—W. H. Dodd.....	14	87	129	329.68	85.00	109.00	523.68	751.11	1,274.79
Proctorville—R. G. Kendrick.....	18	193	169	520.80	118.80	395.27	1,034.87	2,573.59	3,608.46
Raft Swamp—E. A. Paul.....	6	237	100	287.18	208.34	161.38	656.90	1,301.36	1,958.26
Raynham—R. A. Hedgpeth.....	10	112	48	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Red Springs—R. G. Kendrick.....	7	182	165	270.77	111.50	221.51	603.87	1,791.33	2,395.20
Rennett—J. D. Larkin.....	2	169	104	218.21	-----	118.58	336.79	650.29	937.08
Rowland.....	108	108	108	132.20	-----	70.94	203.14	1,440.67	1,643.81
Rozier—J. L. Humphrey.....	4	64	51	-----	48.35	7.22	55.57	157.73	213.30
Saddle Tree—J. P. Hedgpeth.....	2	69	117	338.07	134.64	130.01	602.72	422.40	1,025.12
Singletary's Cross Roads—W. B. Avery.....	2	66	120	17.40	-----	-----	17.40	305.89	323.29
Smyrna—R. L. Byrd.....	2	159	128	99.95	-----	-----	99.95	414.28	514.23
St. Paul's—J. M. Page.....	27	391	340	2,214.60	-----	-----	2,214.60	5,269.71	7,484.31
Ten Mile—J. M. Page.....	19	166	127	79.54	-----	51.37	130.91	1,138.00	1,268.91
Tolarsville—J. M. Page.....	4	92	88	218.25	-----	52.95	271.20	382.90	654.10
White Pond—D. C. Barnes.....	4	102	76	22.39	22.37	18.00	62.76	185.00	247.76
Zion's Hill—W. D. Pridgen.....	21	130	161	-----	-----	-----	-----	295.41	295.41
Zion's Tabernacle—P. T. Britt.....	6	247	110	3.75	-----	8.58	17.84	892.88	910.72
BRANCH SUNDAY SCHOOLS									
Nye (Big Branch Church).....	72	-----	-----	-----	-----	15.00	15.00	-----	15.00
Damascus—(Rozier Church).....	85	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	557	8,983	7,431	\$16,619.60	\$ 5,977.47	\$ 8,805.90	\$ 2,730.15	\$53,242.21	\$83,411.92
								\$87,654.13	

SANDY CREEK

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Relief, Hospitals, (Orphanage, Ministers, Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Aberdeen—O. A. Keller.....	J. A. Bryant, Aberdeen.....	7	130	125	\$ 155.14	\$ 401.23	\$ 377.00	\$ 968.47	\$ 1,540.06	\$ 2,508.53
Antioch—R. E. Cox.....	Bright Hatch, Golston.....	3	49	56			21.65	171.45	324.50	495.95
Bear Creek—O. A. Keller.....	D. T. Brooks, Bear Creek.....	8	107	119	149.80		36.35	184.35	390.00	574.35
Bethany—Dr. H. W. Williams.....	D. E. Murchison, Gulf.....	3	100	52	148.00			505.49	600.01	1,105.05
Beulah—A. G. Lassiter.....	John A. Fryc, Carthage, R. 1.....	11	260	63	500.00		46.41	88.41	423.52	511.93
Bennett—J. C. Kidd.....	Ed. S. Phillips, Bennett.....	5	72	103			40.00	155.00	350.80	505.80
Beulah—A. G. Lassiter.....	C. C. Purvis, Bear Creek.....	2	190	120	83.00		53.00	482.83	861.23	1,314.06
Bonlee—O. A. Keller.....	I. H. Dunlap, Bonlee.....	3	112	146	187.00		99.03	19.25	326.60	345.85
Brush Creek—A. G. Lassiter.....	J. E. Spence, Coles Store.....	7	166	95	19.25				100.00	100.00
Calvary—L. C. Lee.....	J. S. Dowdy, Carthage.....	28	20	20				696.41	868.85	1,565.26
Cameron—O. B. Mitchell.....	J. F. Loving, Cameron.....	19	185	140	380.68		58.26	1,795.14	1,958.47	3,753.61
Carthage—J. E. Ayscue.....	H. F. Seawell, Carthage.....	252	213	213		802.96	987.18	375.28	280.22	655.50
Cool Springs—Walter M. Gilmore.....	M. B. Measner, Sanford, R. 3.....	11	174	147	272.00	40.34	62.94	65.50	220.00	285.50
Deep River—J. C. Kidd.....	Avery Phillips, Ramseur, R. 3.....	4	109	60	53.50			44.82	100.00	144.82
Eagle Springs—L. M. Hobbs.....	S. P. Deaton, Eagle Springs.....	1	25	*40	44.82			10.00	698.96	798.96
East Sanford—L. C. Lee.....	J. L. McDonald, Sanford.....	20	84	185		4.00	6.00	73.89	236.00	309.59
Emmaus.....	E. J. Clark, Pittsboro, R. 3.....	4	116	108	23.78	22.50	27.50	73.00	155.75	228.75
Ephesus—O. B. Mitchell.....	P. A. Fisher, Carthage, R. 2.....	42	42	48	73.00			103.41	475.00	578.41
Fall Creek—A. G. Lassiter.....	C. R. Jones, Bear Creek, R. 3.....	20	254	135		80.41	23.00	144.15	200.68	412.15
Flat Springs—J. L. Coley.....	H. B. Mullis, Moncure, R. 1.....	44	53	53	75.70		61.40		58.10	58.10
Flint Hill—H. F. Way.....	J. C. Maness, Eagle Springs.....	6	56	62				132.14	75.00	207.14
Friendship—W. H. H. Lawhon.....	N. J. Muse, Carthage, R. 4.....	45	40	40	46.14		5.00	48.00	341.60	389.60
Golston—O. B. Mitchell.....	T. P. Murchison, Goldston.....	3	46	110	44.00			81.66	307.21	388.89
Gum Springs—C. H. Norris.....	C. T. Descern, Moncure.....	18	121	62	76.16		5.50	232.59	288.00	520.59
Hickory Mountain.....	N. J. Dark, Kimbolton.....	2	110	112	200.00		31.50			

Hickory Grove.....	17	88	116	744.33	2.50	2.50	223.11	225.61
Jonesboro—Dr. H. W. Williams.....	2	153	167	744.33	3.45	97.53	975.61	1,820.90
Love's Creek—R. S. Fountain.....	5	196	60	583.55	40.00	690.42	438.70	1,129.12
May's Chapel—Grover C. Phillips.....	3	104	42	180.41	.....	180.41	319.00	499.41
Mechanic's Hill—Grover C. Phillips.....	77	25	25	.....	8.25	9.50	75.00	96.00
Mineral Springs—W. H. H. Lawhon.....	3	42	34	380.00	.....	412.64	115.96	528.60
Moon's Chapel—S. L. Morgan.....	2	55	70	150.00	6.00	156.00	215.00	371.00
Moncure—Dr. H. W. Williams.....	90	85	85	.....	115.55	173.26	424.00	597.26
Mount Olive—C. E. Byrd.....	16	252	240	369.32	.....	381.32	973.50	1,354.32
Mount Pleasant—J. C. Kidd.....	12	50	40	137.48	18.25	155.73	168.37	324.10
New Salem—C. E. Byrd.....	2	56	48	4.50	2.27	6.77	161.82	168.59
Oakley—Richard S. Fountain.....	20	87	118	175.31	.....	175.31	394.55	569.86
Pine Bluff—S. A. Ives.....	1	11	14	195.31	.....	195.31	675.00	870.31
*Pittsboro.....	26	95	134	895.35	209.00	100.00	1,204.35	1,204.35
Red Branch—G. A. Tucker.....	6	23	20	.....	.....	13.00	76.00	89.00
Riverside—J. C. Kidd.....	7	136	85	12.60	13.52	75.38	263.93	339.31
Rieve's Chapel.....	6	131	120	73.45	.....	63.45	237.00	310.45
Rocky River—J. P. Frazier.....	5	56	66	16.75	.....	16.75	196.31	213.06
Rock Springs—R. E. Cox.....	17	256	131	140.40	62.05	202.45	329.90	532.35
Sandy Branch—W. H. H. Lawhon.....	66	188	117	57.24	.....	57.24	268.85	326.09
Sandy Creek—W. C. Dowd.....	11	422	291	2,032.56	848.83	3,172.81	5,829.46	9,002.27
SANFORD—Walker M. Gilmore.....	29	258	223	1,652.43	291.42	1,813.43	2,560.50	4,373.93
Siler City—Richard S. Fountain.....	30	87	87	165.11	17.00	97.05	326.65	423.70
Staley—J. P. Frazier.....	8	55	100	300.00	.....	300.00	1,447.29	1,747.29
SOUTHERN PINES—F. M. Gardner.....	88	111	111	46.25	16.30	62.55	19.31	281.86
Tyson's Creek—O. B. Mitchell.....	6	186	93	171.50	.....	171.50	207.50	379.00
Union Grove—W. H. Strickland.....	5	38	35	.....	38.00	221.22	150.00	371.22
Vass—O. B. Mitchell.....	404	6,215	5,113	\$10,993.94	\$ 2,105.93	\$ 3,472.39	\$28,852.88	\$45,537.14
Totals.....						\$16,684.26	\$28,852.88	\$45,537.14

SANDY RUN

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Adams—M. M. Hunt	J. I. Scruggs, Rutherfordton	4	88	107	\$ 41.00	-----	\$ 3.31	98.81	\$ 146.12	\$ 263.81	\$ 409.93
Alexander—C. C. Matheny	Leon Putnam, Forest City	11	122	139	1,401.83	-----	473.20	150.00	2,025.12	1,842.00	3,867.12
Bethany—Z. D. Harrill	Oscar Morrow, Forest City	4	88	59	22.80	-----	2.30	-----	25.10	255.67	280.77
Bethel—D. J. Hunt	C. M. Stockton, Ellenboro	20	289	225	338.49	\$ 23.55	13.00	15.00	390.04	481.88	871.92
Big Springs—D. G. Washburn	D. D. Lattimore, Laidvale	2	188	92	440.70	-----	128.00	6.30	575.00	447.00	1,022.00
Bostic—W. T. Brown	C. M. Rollins, Bostic	6	142	100	-----	75.00	154.64	13.69	243.33	697.48	940.81
Camp Creek—C. C. Matheny	Neah Jolly, Gaffney, S. C.	38	274	157	-----	73.38	43.78	-----	117.16	411.40	558.56
Cane Creek—J. S. Pyatt	C. C. Hollis, Union Mills	5	52	42	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	77.15	77.15
CAROLEEN—W. T. Tate	O. A. Lynch, Caroleen	41	403	508	1,020.00	22.98	107.00	225.00	1,374.98	2,303.72	3,678.70
Cherokee Creek—M. M. Hunt	Wm. Sanders, Gaffney, S. C.	67	285	169	199.00	20.50	21.00	6.43	246.93	311.40	558.33
CLIFFSIDE—W. K. Collins	T. S. Tate, Cliffside	84	566	872	800.00	-----	500.00	25.00	1,225.00	420.18	3,745.18
Concord—W. K. Collins	Oscar Padgett, Ellenboro	4	236	157	169.73	6.74	120.76	62.31	359.54	430.87	780.41
Dewey Dobbins—B. M. Bridges	J. E. Willis, Lattimore	27	145	184	12.00	-----	-----	-----	12.60	270.16	282.76
Fair View—F. W. Haney	A. Snally, Bostic	4	100	58	-----	33.00	19.71	-----	52.71	100.00	152.71
Floyd Creek—J. H. Smith	W. S. Tate, Forest City	9	216	67	-----	19.70	19.75	2.00	41.45	-----	41.45
FOREST CITY—O. L. Stringfield	R. R. Blanton, Forest City	66	494	465	3,559.59	16.00	274.60	1,300.00	5,130.19	4,138.34	9,268.53
First Broad—H. D. Harrill	J. D. Hauser, Bostic	3	222	130	58.00	-----	25.00	16.00	99.00	235.00	334.00
Florence—C. C. Matheny	J. W. Webb, Forest City	41	119	235	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	4,100.00	4,100.00
Goods Creek—J. H. Smith	J. M. Padgett, Mooresboro	5	95	54	-----	15.00	9.29	1.00	24.29	239.50	253.79
Greens Creek—J. R. Staford	W. S. Jackson, Campobella, S. C.	13	228	174	97.16	71.75	25.41	-----	193.82	385.00	578.82
Green River—W. M. Gold	C. Davis, Inman, S. C.	2	187	76	-----	30.00	15.00	3.00	48.00	390.60	438.60
Haynes Memorial—W. K. Collins	-----	27	125	U. S.	99.00	-----	77.46	14.67	191.13	1,162.32	1,353.45
HENRIETTA—W. T. Tate	E. W. Campfield, Henrietta	14	346	442	917.19	52.00	230.45	1,004.13	2,212.77	2,594.90	4,807.67
High Shoals—D. G. Washburn	G. O. Wall, Henrietta	14	332	165	-----	-----	66.66	382.56	449.22	757.38	1,206.60
Hickory Grove—J. P. Felman	J. C. Stott, Landrum, S. C.	4	135	85	-----	2.25	10.00	-----	12.25	195.50	207.75

<i>Hicks Grove</i> —T. M. Hester.....	13	43	107.51	46.10	177.00	177.00
<i>Holly Springs</i> —M. A. Adams.....	26	198	107.51	46.10	855.50	855.50
<i>Lavonia</i> —J. F. Weathers.....	90	74	11.35	9.30	148.20	168.85
<i>Mt. Harmony</i> —B. M. Hamrick.....	4	137	18.00	12.00	149.00	179.00
<i>Mt. Lebanon</i> —J. S. Pyatt.....	10	92	3.50	25.00	28.50	205.50
<i>Mt. Pleasant (R)</i> —W. K. Collins.....	16	197	169.50	23.31	233.25	938.12
<i>Mt. Pleasant (C)</i> —C. C. Matheny.....	9	213	228.04	56.11	284.15	640.71
<i>Mt. Olivet</i> —W. T. Tate.....	10	130	35.00	5.25	42.50	4,865.20
<i>Mountain View</i> —B. M. Hamrick.....	5	91	85.30	12.62	100.25	266.05
<i>Prospect</i> —M. M. Huntly.....	13	180	8.00	9.85	17.85	194.04
<i>Poniel</i> —T. A. Jones.....	21	67	74.43	2.00	95.18	96.11
<i>Race Point</i> —C. D. Barton.....	3	148	6.00	6.25	12.25	120.08
<i>Sandy Level</i> —J. W. Sinclair.....	6	123	800.00	118.05	1,042.05	53.00
<i>Sandy Run</i> —I. D. Harrill.....	7	245	15.57	7.50	23.07	1,096.51
<i>Sandy Springs</i> —S. L. Blanton.....	9	214	53.25	3.54	59.60	383.50
<i>Shiloh</i> —W. K. Collins.....	8	252	4.50	17.85	75.20	406.57
<i>Smith's Grove</i> —H. D. Harrill.....	6	80	129.46	20.00	158.59	220.71
<i>SPINDALE</i> —D. J. Hunt.....	33	192	17.19	11.45	34.19	2,620.00
<i>Sulphur Springs</i> —J. H. Smith.....	19	168	7.50	30.05	117.16	1,499.22
<i>Southern</i> —D. J. Hunt.....	75	101	75.75	3.86	80.00	272.61
<i>Trinity</i> —A. C. Irvin.....	6	141	35.00	20.00	53.22	650.38
<i>Watts</i> —Z. D. Harrill.....	21	321	629.97	25.00	391.10	401.96
Totals.....	760	8,945	\$10,936.33	\$ 2,498.78	\$ 2,798.02	\$16,863.10
						\$40,346.11
						\$57,209.21

SOUTH FORK

<i>Amity</i> —J. G. Snow.....	61	*57	337.85		\$ 337.85	50.00	\$ 87.85
<i>Antioch</i> —C. A. Abernethy.....	8	23				30.00	30.00
<i>Bethel</i> —H. B. Chromister.....	79	114	86.46		86.46	475.00	559.46
<i>BROOKFORD</i> —J. H. Boggs.....	20	144	261.76		261.76	1,014.00	1,275.76
<i>Catawba</i> —R. L. Davis.....	8	102	184.05		184.05	503.00	687.05
<i>Cedar Grove</i> —B. H. Laughridge.....	4	57	124.50		124.50	176.00	300.50

Roseland	27	45	67					290.00	290.00
Salem—C. A. Abernethy	10	70	54	7.35			7.35	196.00	203.35
Sharon	5	75	72	3.92			3.92	41.00	44.92
Warlicks—J. H. Boggs	1	61	91	38.00			38.00	356.00	390.04
Webb's Chapel—J. F. Blackburn	42	50	22.00				22.00	213.00	235.00
West Hickory—H. R. Freeman	2	364	266	488.72			488.72	1,879.00	2,367.72
Totals	383	5,042	4,719	\$ 7,312.57			\$ 7,312.57	\$34,753.00	\$42,065.57

*The clerk sent no designation of funds.

SOUTH MOUNTAIN

Abee's Chapel	1	73	44	\$ 20.00				\$ 20.00	\$ 64.00	84.00
Bethany—C. W. Newton	63	88	5.00					5.00	204.15	209.15
Bulah—W. M. Gold	7	30	52	2.00			\$ 2.00	4.00	70.10	74.00
Connelly Springs—H. S. Benfield	4	133	80	162.88			119.72	282.60	442.00	724.60
Corinth—J. F. Weathers	2	45	40						79.50	79.50
Icard—H. S. Benfield	13	69	78	25.00			75.04	100.04	234.14	334.18
Mull's Chapel	1	52	58						259.60	259.60
Mt. Vernon—A. W. Setzer	1	86	77	17.70				17.70	237.44	255.44
Mt. Zion—J. F. Weathers	7	102	40	5.00				5.00	132.00	137.00
Olive Grove—J. F. Weathers	4	70	45						119.80	119.80
Pisgah—David Wesson	4	106	70	10.00			5.00	15.00	119.82	134.82
Pleasant Grove—C. Queen	1	160	82						156.59	156.58
Shouns Grove—J. A. Hackney	1	98	83	48.36			44.10	92.46	192.26	291.72
St. Johns—W. M. Gold	4	136	81	21.00				21.00	142.00	163.00
St. Paul—S. L. Blanton	6	207	101	27.06			3.47	30.53	166.25	196.53
Walker's Chapel—Amos Swink	1	92	61						73.74	73.75
Wilkie's Grove—J. H. Boggs	98	117	20.00				50.00	70.00	204.21	274.21
Zoar—J. H. Boggs		18	60						136.19	136.19
Zion Hill—J. F. Weathers	11	97	65	5.00			5.00	10.00	137.65	147.65
Totals	681	1,735	1,322	\$ 369.00			\$ 304.33	\$ 673.33	\$ 3,171.44	\$ 3,844.77

SOUTH RIVER

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Tn- designated)	Missions	Revenue (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
<i>Antioch</i> —H. Pipkin.....	L. W. Starling, Godwin.....	9	100	80	\$ 23.30		\$ 23.62		\$ 46.92	367.57	\$ 414.49
Autryville—G. S. Turner.....	L. M. Cooper, Autryville.....	25	149	117	5.25		12.00		17.25	705.57	722.82
Baptist Chapel—A. L. Turner.....	L. R. Williams, Autryville.....	281	86	36.23	10.15		18.52		64.96	721.50	786.40
Browns—J. W. Bell.....	J. E. Bass—Clinton.....	2	37	*40	27.50		2.00	1.00	30.50	100.00	131.50
Clement—G. S. Turner.....	A. J. Matthews, Autryville.....	0	176	164	60.00		15.00		75.00	351.50	426.50
Beulah—G. A. Bain.....	J. M. Laughlin, Benson.....	22	83	60	7.00				7.00	497.94	504.94
Concord—Joel S. Johnson.....	J. O. Davis, Autryville.....	7	161	78		4.64			4.64	238.22	242.86
Corinth—G. A. Bain.....	Julius Holland, Clinton.....	7	104	134	17.95		46.85		64.80	108.00	232.80
Center—G. S. Turner.....	D. W. Royal, Wade.....	1	115	80		20.00	22.00	3.00	45.00	381.00	426.00
Elizabeth—J. O. Tew.....	Arthur Porter, Roseboro.....	123	123	123	85.15				85.15	143.26	228.41
*Godwin.....	J. M. Starling, Godwin.....	4	62	31							
Hickory Grove—G. A. Bain.....	J. T. McLaughlin, Clinton.....	18	117	121	52.22		13.10		65.32	253.15	318.47
Harmony—J. W. Bell.....	R. E. Hobbs, Roseboro.....	29	51	51		4.95	1.50		6.45	96.41	102.86
Long Branch—Joel Johnson.....	F. J. Sessoms, Autryville.....	3	115	82		2.97			2.97	265.96	268.93
*Mary's Chapel.....	J. G. Daugherty, Clinton.....	35	45	45							
Mill Creek—C. D. Peterson.....	M. M. Sessoms, Roseboro.....	55	40	40						75.00	75.00
Mints.....	Evander Simpson, Roseboro.....	62	60	60	6.50		7.20		13.70	150.00	163.75
Mingo—A. L. Turner.....	J. A. Baggett, Cooper.....	19	111	141	181.70		60.75		242.45	386.50	628.95
Mt. Elam—G. A. Bain.....	H. H. Warren, Salemburg.....	21	213	149		29.59	52.26		81.85	610.52	692.37
Mt. Vernon.....	M. A. Gaine, Clinton.....	4	70	80	4.88		16.76		21.64	185.05	206.69
Piney Green—H. Pipkin.....	C. S. Edwards, Salemburg.....	1	287	96		45.00	56.50	4.00	105.50	480.53	586.03
Pleasant Union—A. L. Turner.....	W. A. Sewell, Hayne.....	2	113	106		6.00	10.00		16.00	401.41	417.41
Roseboro—W. J. Jones.....	J. A. Barker, Roseboro.....	6	177	100	202.04		70.25		272.29	1,112.10	1,384.39

Salemberg—W. J. Jones.....	30	295	340	655.05	-----	111.89	273.36	1,040.30	2,016.77	3,057.07
Spring Branch—J. A. Campbell.....	23	400	260	1,128.38	-----	200.00	100.00	1,428.38	885.00	2,313.38
Union Grove—J. O. Tew.....	13	110	91	50.00	32.00	18.00	-----	100.00	-----	100.00
White Oak—W. J. Jones.....	-----	63	91	97.62	59.34	38.28	5.60	200.84	206.60	407.44
Totals.....	218	3,643	2,906	\$ 2,613.27	\$ 242.14	\$ 796.48	\$ 386.96	\$ 4,038.85	\$10,799.56	\$14,838.41

SOUTH YADKIN

Advance—H. T. Penry.....	87	93	-----	-----	-----	38.83	-----	59.65	274.06	333.71
Berea—J. Clyde Yates.....	83	91	-----	-----	-----	30.00	-----	44.00	29.28	73.28
BETHEL—L. A. Connell.....	23	326	244	\$ 285.35	163.35	166.50	-----	615.20	3,421.86	4,036.76
Beulah—R. Lee Davis.....	5	73	56	-----	61.16	24.70	-----	85.86	180.91	266.77
Cabary.....	17	226	258	4.75	-----	34.75	-----	39.50	8,539.00	8,573.75
CHINA GROVE—J. L. Kirk.....	4	62	81	143.25	38.54	18.55	-----	209.34	413.50	622.84
Cleveland—C. S. Cashwell.....	1	48	52	129.00	-----	31.30	-----	160.30	671.00	831.30
COOLEMEE—J. H. Freeman.....	26	410	537	382.20	55.55	290.70	-----	725.45	2,572.65	3,301.10
Cool Spring.....	33	20	-----	119.86	-----	14.22	-----	134.08	108.00	242.08
Corinth—J. L. Kirk.....	48	74	-----	19.39	39.00	30.97	-----	89.36	174.30	263.66
Cornatar—C. R. Johnson.....	6	40	61	16.55	-----	-----	-----	16.55	498.90	515.45
Dunn's Mt.—F. Fry.....	5	58	134	120.86	-----	-----	-----	120.86	337.00	477.86
EAST SPENCER—K. D. Stukenbrok.....	12	61	126	177.31	-----	59.52	-----	236.83	463.88	700.71
Eaton's—S. W. Hall.....	254	146	-----	275.00	-----	-----	-----	275.00	55.07	830.07
Enon—D. N. Binkley.....	65	98	-----	18.00	-----	-----	-----	18.00	442.00	460.00
Faith—R. N. Honeycutt.....	15	62	52	-----	15	10	-----	-----	337.00	482.00
Farmington—S. W. Hfall.....	6	100	65	292.39	-----	150.50	-----	442.89	345.00	787.89
Fork—H. T. Penry.....	4	259	196	48.00	-----	-----	-----	48.00	371.70	419.70
Gay's Chapel—J. Clyde Yates.....	2	78	86	75.00	-----	-----	-----	75.00	145.00	220.00
Gold Hill.....	-----	17	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	142.00	142.00
Harmony—T. E. Payne.....	2	72	51	108.75	-----	96.37	-----	205.12	1,053.30	1,258.42
James' Cross Roads—W. V. Brown.....	5	72	98	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	159.29	159.29
Jerusalem—H. T. Penry.....	71	67	-----	61.00	-----	4.04	-----	65.04	190.00	255.04

SOUTH YADKIN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
MOCKSVILLE—W. B. Waf.....	T. M. Hendrix, Mocksville.....	6	149	154	658.91	50.00	230.61	2.31	941.91	1,487.72	2,429.69
MOORESVILLE—P. A. Underwood.....	J. F. Campbell, Mooresville.....	27	253	270	233.50		49.65		283.15	3,632.06	3,915.21
MOORESVILLE, SOUTH SIDE—A. W. Wilcox.....	A. L. Stafford, Mooresville.....	11	255	216		9.60	62.52		72.12	2,931.08	3,003.20
Ave <i>Bethany</i> —R. Lee Davis.....	J. R. Warren, Enfola.....	4	197	91		58.78	46.80		110.58	286.40	366.98
New Hope.....	E. L. Swann, Statesville, R. 4.....		97	52	326.20				326.20	211.87	538.07
<i>Phanics</i> —M. L. Dorton.....	J. W. Connell, Rockwell.....	3	45	46	3.50		4.74		8.24	156.91	165.15
Rockwell—R. N. Honeycutt.....	Jno. E. Goodman, Rockwell.....	30	84	113			45.60		45.60	524.57	570.17
SALISBURY:											
FIRST CHURCH—R. L. Lemons.....	P. S. Carlton, Salisbury.....	24	614	640	2,295.00		736.54		3,031.54	8,336.75	11,378.29
NORTH MAIN STREET.....	Z. W. Morris, Salisbury.....	1	55	112		75.00			75.00	306.00	381.00
STALLINGS MEM'L—C. H. Rhyne.....	E. M. Childress, Salisbury.....	39	307	487	365.17		100.00		465.17	7,958.87	8,424.04
Shady Grove—J. Clyde Yates.....	R. H. Brown, Troutman, R. 2.....	15	50	50	23.00		15.00		38.00	85.00	123.00
Society—J. Clyde Yates.....	R. F. Gaither, Turnersburg, R. 1.....	6	123	100	25.00		12.95		37.95	170.00	207.95
<i>South River</i> —C. S. Cashwell.....	F. F. Wooten, Statesville.....	4	130	72	90.00	98.50	41.80	17.00	247.30	367.19	614.49
SPENCER—K. D. Stukenbrok.....	J. L. Armstrong, Spencer.....	60	460	400	3,242.79	80.60	537.06	72.55	3,933.00	4,229.98	8,162.98
STATESVILLE:											
FIRST CHURCH—G. V. Tilley.....	C. E. Keiger, Statesville.....	2	299	224	1,921.70	194.68	650.94	15.00	2,782.30	3,193.02	5,975.34
FRONT STREET—W. E. Holcomb.....	W. P. Carson, Statesville.....	22	168	190	54.65		57.84		112.49	1,139.07	1,251.56
WESTERN AVE.—C. K. Turner.....	Claude A. Millsaps, Statesville.....	570	70	540	797.55		600.73		1,398.28	5,564.87	6,963.15
<i>Trading Ford</i> —R. N. Honeycutt.....	S. P. Leonard, Spencer.....	12	236	196	50.94		34.30		85.24	624.18	709.42
Turrentine—C. R. Johnson.....	R. H. Lagle, Mocksville, R. 4.....	4	87	65	15.00				15.00	616.47	631.47
Totals.....		481	6,774	6,771	\$12,379.57	\$956.97	\$4,228.04	\$106.86	\$17,671.44	\$63,251.41	\$80,922.85

STANLY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Smyrna—Hoyle Love	J. C. Yow, Stanfield	51	40	40	92.00				92.00	150.00	242.00
Union Grove—G. W. Stanly	J. D. Hudson, Albemarle	5	123	98	87.00		25.35		112.35	153.10	265.45
Wyatt's Grove—R. N. Honeycutt	Vann Carroll, Richfield	6	90	95	21.10				21.10	230.95	252.05
Yadkin—T. A. Hearn	J. A. Honeycutt, Albemarle	3	23	30						358.50	358.50
Totals		282	4,761	4,199	\$ 2,821.80	\$ 218.12	\$ 1,299.76	\$ 59.50	\$ 4,390.18	\$ 25,015.06	\$ 29,414.24

This report came in after all totals were made and they could not be reopened.

STONE MOUNTAIN

Baptist Home—J. E. Hays	John McGrady, No. Wilkesboro	2	69	66						\$ 138.00	\$ 38.00
Bethel—A. B. Hays	H. E. Ellredge, Hays	2	94	76						76.90	76.90
Benham—C. F. Fields	E. W. Little, Benham	3	65	85						37.63	37.63
*Chestnut Hill—D. A. Adams	J. N. Harrold, Hays	20	65	65							
Chestnut Grove—A. F. Absher	G. W. Pauguss, Reddies River	1	55	*35						2.00	2.00
Dehart—C. C. Dillard	B. F. Miles, Dehart	82	*51							13.00	13.00
Elk Spur—J. F. Carlton	J. F. Royal, Miles	4	59	*60			\$ 2.00		\$ 2.00	43.25	45.25
FAIR PLAINS—J. S. Elliott	C. B. Mayberry, No. Wilkesboro	12	70	145	\$ 17.00	\$ 2.00	33.45		52.45	257.03	309.48
Flint Hill—J. M. Absher	J. M. Anderson, No. Wilkesboro	78	123	103						50.15	50.15
Haymesdow—J. A. Blevins	W. A. M. Harrold, Hays	2	110	104			16.00		16.00	49.50	65.50
Knobbs—J. Z. Adams	Harden Brown, Traphill	9	63	96			2.00		2.00	132.00	134.00
Laurel Fork	J. M. Blevins, Gray	4	35	22							
Liberty Grove—A. B. Hays	C. E. Burchette, Knotville	1	129	66			20.60		20.60	38.03	58.63
Mountain Valley—J. E. Hays	H. D. Turner, Reddies River	79	40							38.86	38.86

Mountain View—A. B. Hays.....	11	78	116	144.55	21.00	165.55	480.00	618.55
Mount Pisgah—J. A. Blevens.....	2	103	119				41.72	41.72
Mount Zion.....		48	50					
New Light—L. E. Sparks.....	1	79	80				2.82	2.82
Oak Ridge—J. A. Blevens.....	31	136	100				101.00	101.00
Oak Grove—Ed. O. Miller.....		55	105				48.75	48.74
Pleasant Ridge—J. W. Bryant.....	16	121	73		6.27		129.37	134.68
Piney Grove—L. E. Sparks.....	6	126	36				147.25	147.25
Rock Springs—A. F. Absher.....	11	57	*75				53.00	53.00
Roaring Gap—Grant Cothren.....	5	103	64		45.00		82.02	127.02
*Riverside.....		18						
Stony Ridge—L. E. Sparks.....	6	46	49				32.25	32.25
Traphill—J. A. Blevens.....	4	58	65				17.00	17.00
Union—Ed. O. Miller.....	2	101	77				92.70	92.70
Walnut Grove—T. E. Blevins.....	12	193	45				107.50	107.50
White Plains—Levi McCann.....		140	76				42.00	42.00
Totals.....	147	2,470	2,164	\$ 17.00	\$ 146.55	\$ 146.32	\$ 309.87	\$ 2,463.60

STONY FORK

Boone's Fork—D. M. Wheeler.....	4	95	65				130.74	130.74
Doe Ridge—W. A. Pennell.....	1	29	38		2.35		15.00	17.35
*Elk.....		38						
Hopkins Chapel—Oscar Dellinger.....		18	26				8.17	8.17
Laurel Fork—D. M. Wheeler.....	1	110	50				712.35	712.35
Mt. Vernon—D. M. Wheeler.....	267	185	46.30	1.00	91.23		470.26	608.79
Mt. Ephraim—Levi Green.....	13	156	82	39.00			147.78	186.78
Mt. Paran—T. S. Robbins.....		26	40				5.00	5.00
Middle Cane—W. N. Church.....	4	37	65					
New Hopewell—Oscar Dellinger.....	3	96	35				17.55	17.55
Poplar Grove—L. A. Wilson.....	10	147	58	34.25	1.60		23.42	159.27
Rock Springs—G. M. Watson.....	1	76	60		11.89		152.50	164.39
Watauga—N. S. Hampton.....	11	127	102	25.87			224.39	256.26
Yellow Hill—J. M. Michael.....	8	131	104	9.05			129.84	153.89
Totals.....	56	1,353	872	\$ 160.42	\$ 25.89	\$ 91.23	\$ 277.54	\$ 2,414.54

SURRY

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (T'n designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christ an Education	Total Denum- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Antioch—J. H. Hall	C. H. Allred, Mt. Airy	27	127	88	\$ 35.00		\$ 30.00		\$ 65.00	\$ 270.36	\$ 335.36
Calvary—J. H. Hall	L. H. Stone, Mt. Airy	2	137	100						215.00	215.00
*Center			59								
Central View—E. T. Henson	B. T. Hodges, Round Peak	2	43	40			6.02		6.02	125.75	131.77
Copeland	J. A. Mills, Rockford	2	51	109			4.75		4.75	2.00	6.75
Cross Roads—J. H. Hall	E. H. Steel, Dobson	2	30	67						91.00	91.00
Dobson—Eugene Olive	W. L. Reece, Dobson	12	65	124						802.50	802.50
ELKIN—W. T. Baucum	E. C. James, Dobson	5	264	240	609.42		245.00	115.00	969.42	1,199.05	3,168.47
East Elkin—M. B. Phillips	N. Y. Moore, Elkin		40	40						1.00	1.00
Fairview—T. S. Draughn	N. E. Alberty, Dobson		48	43						1.00	1.00
Friendship	Sadie McCain, Elkin	16	81	94			7.00		7.00	96.50	103.50
Gum Orchard—C. F. Fields	Bertha Snow, Rusk	8	117				6.50		6.50	121.43	127.93
Hills Grove—Alex. Collins	J. M. Finchman, Siloam		70	60	\$ 1.00		1.75		2.75	59.00	61.75
Hollow Springs—J. W. Callaway	J. A. Simmons, Mt. Airy	6	124	125			6.00	10.00	16.00	350.63	366.63
Indian Grove	J. A. Kirkman, Mt. Airy		82	70							
Ivy Green—George Oakley	Sampson Collins, Round Peak		45	*59			2.91		2.91	39.66	42.57
Ladonia—C. C. Arrington	Joe Brown, Ladonia	2	53	55			2.00		2.00	72.00	79.00
*Macedonia—J. W. Burchett	S. M. Burchett, Ronda	1	120	46							
Mount Airy, First—E. I. Olive	A. G. Webb, Mt. Airy	62	519	542	899.00	164.08	1,534.07	8,118.00	10,715.15	4,477.00	15,192.15
Mount Carmel—J. M. Nestor	J. L. Sprinkle, Mt. Airy	32	124	92						414.91	414.91
Mt. Hernon—T. J. Marion	A. M. Cokerham, Crutchfield	12	86	60		1.00	2.00		3.00	63.50	66.50
Mt. Pleasant—Levi McCann	W. W. Franklin, State Road		54	69						48.15	48.15
Mountain Park—C. F. Fields	D. S. Hubble, Mountain Park	2	95	65				3,350.00	3,350.00	1.50	3,351.50
Mountain View—Alex. Collins	C. F. Carson, Low Gap	2	34	53						104.90	104.90
Mount Zion—J. H. Haynes	R. E. Tucker, Ararat	14	142	141		68.39	10.98		79.37	227.71	307.08
New Bethel—H. R. Stanley	D. C. Carson, Lombsburg, Va	15	37	57		3.65	5.00		8.65	68.50	77.15

New Hope—T. J. Marion.....	6	49	55	4.75	14.00	-----	64.00	82.75	96.00	178.75
New Life—L. B. Murray.....		56	72	-----	-----	1.25	-----	1.25	16.50	17.75
Oak Grove—J. H. Haynes.....	2	53	45	10.00	-----	12.00	-----	22.00	180.50	202.05
Piney Grove—C. E. Burrus.....	9	79	104	-----	.30	2.00	-----	2.30	74.00	76.30
Pine Ridge—C. C. Arrington.....	9	48	68	-----	3.00	2.00	-----	5.00	73.82	78.82
Richmond—L. B. Murray.....	39	151	107	-----	7.00	38.00	1.00	46.00	237.84	283.84
Rockford—C. F. Fields.....	1	83	40	-----	4.72	-----	1.16	8.24	118.00	126.24
Rockyford—J. W. Callaway.....	2	39	60	-----	-----	6.21	-----	6.21	108.79	115.00
Rock Hill—Geo. Oakley.....	4	52	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	75.75	75.75
*Salern.....		84	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Salem Fork—L. B. Murray.....		36	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	158.65	158.65
Siloam—T. S. Draughn.....	4	60	-----	-----	1.75	9.80	-----	11.55	50.75	62.30
Union Cross—L. B. Murray.....	11	141	195	-----	8.00	18.35	-----	26.35	135.00	161.35
Woodville—J. M. Nestor.....	1	84	65	-----	8.50	16.18	-----	24.68	213.00	237.68
Totals.....	312	3,622	3,352	\$ 1,558.17	\$ 285.39	\$ 1,972.13	\$11,659.16	\$15,474.85	\$11,446.83	\$26,921.68

TAR RIVER

Advance—B. L. Gupton.....	4	66	64	-----	-----	24.40	-----	24.40	235.00	258.40
Bear Swamp—E. R. Nelson.....	8	229	100	\$ 190.00	-----	-----	-----	190.00	338.46	528.46
Bethesda—E. R. Nelson.....	3	65	47	131.00	-----	46.71	-----	177.71	320.00	497.71
Bethlehem—A. G. Carter.....		64	25	40.00	\$ 12.00	9.00	-----	61.00	243.50	304.50
*Bobbitts Chapel—N. W. Bobbitt.....		42	30	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Browns—W. R. Cullom.....		11	162	76	317.72	2.95	66.21	\$ 1.30	388.18	1,497.54
Bunn—M. Stamps.....	26	223	243	125.00	15.00	94.19	-----	234.19	690.28	924.47
Carey's—J. F. Mithener.....	20	204	165	215.00	-----	-----	-----	215.00	668.02	883.02
Castalia—J. H. Bunn.....	23	260	184	217.74	-----	-----	-----	217.74	595.50	813.24
Cedar Rock—W. R. Wallace.....	21	289	183	182.75	-----	-----	-----	182.75	1,873.75	1,873.75
Centerville—G. W. May.....	2	79	63	301.20	-----	28.00	-----	329.20	395.12	654.30
Corinth—N. F. Britt.....	21	273	213	250.00	-----	-----	-----	250.00	788.10	1,038.10
Cypress Chapel—J. W. Nobles.....	17	217	158	-----	33.00	-----	-----	33.00	457.46	490.46
Enterprise—H. Reid Miller.....	17	177	108	131.00	-----	5.00	-----	136.00	269.00	405.00

TAR RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSSESSION	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	% Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence, (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Ephesus—J. W. Nobles	.....	140	.....	25.00	.....	10.00	.....	.....	35.09	303.11	338.11
Fishing Creek—H. Reid Miller	J. A. Saunders, Whitaker's, R. 5.....	7	94	49	115.50	31.90	.....	.....	147.40	354.40	501.80
Gardners—N. H. Shepherd	J. W. Shearin, Macon, R. 3.....	11	221	136	600.00	86.47	.....	.....	974.62	754.55	1,729.12
Harris Chapel—A. L. Goodrich	Miss Lillian Mabry, Essex.....	6	198	116	104.25	.....	.....	.....	104.25	887.50	991.75
HENDERSON FUSER—No pastor	J. R. Teague, Henderson.....	12	515	445	3,457.71	.....	.....	.....	3,872.25	13,876.27	17,748.50
Hickory Rock—W. R. Wallace	A. B. Insoe, Louisville, R. 2.....	2	89	65	5.27	2.77	.....	.....	8.04	272.00	280.04
Holly Grove—J. E. Hocutt	C. M. Stallings, Spring Hope.....	4	88	87	.....	7.25	.....	.....	17.31	140.00	157.31
Inez—N. W. Babbitt	Otis F. Clark, Inez.....	4	49	71	54.88	19.65	.....	.....	74.53	278.05	352.58
Joyner's Chapel—A. A. Pippin	G. F. Pearce, Zebulon.....	11	293	210	82.15	8.78	.....	.....	90.93	508.17	599.10
Justice—A. Corey	C. A. Long—Spring Hope.....	21	94	111	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	566.75	566.75
Kittrell	.....	20	.....	20.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	20.00	36.00	56.00
LITTLETON—H. Reid Miller	M. L. Cole, Littleton.....	12	167	103	351.29	1.00	.....	.....	352.29	2,618.22	3,000.51
LOUISBURG—J. A. McEyer	W. R. Mill's, Louisville.....	27	238	155	1,000.79	.....	.....	.....	1,000.79	4,042.27	5,043.06
Macon—T. J. Taylor	H. A. Nanny, Macon.....	8	149	98	900.00	84.13	.....	.....	984.13	584.17	1,568.30
Maple Springs—No pastor	W. R. Perry, Louisville, R. 2.....	3	137	117	153.57	40.00	.....	.....	193.57	463.35	656.92
Marmaduke—No pastor	A. S. Bruce, Grove Hill.....	5	67	33	22.27	16.59	.....	.....	38.86	252.09	290.95
Middleburg—E. R. Nelson	R. L. Bennett, Middleburg.....	77	47	519.20	.....	6.76	.....	.....	325.96	320.17	846.13
Midway—G. W. May	C. J. Bowden, Spring Hope.....	3	113	75	5.68	20.70	.....	.....	26.38	218.80	245.18
Mountain Grove—D. T. Bunn	T. J. Tharrington, Alert.....	13	171	68	.....	10.00	.....	.....	10.00	243.00	253.00
Mount Hebron	Raymond Shearin, Wood.....	7	111	57	10.00	.....	.....	.....	10.00	156.00	166.00
Mount Olive—J. E. Hocutt	R. S. Cone, Spring Hope.....	38	50	109.00	.....	.....	.....	.....	109.00	101.00	210.00
Mount Zion—C. B. Howard	D. O. Murphy, Gupton.....	2	177	113	68.35	38.10	.....	.....	106.45	542.80	649.25
New Bethel—J. F. Mitchener	Geo. T. Ayseue, Henderson.....	39	253	142	.....	101.74	.....	.....	150.32	628.82	779.14
New Sandy Creek—D. T. Bunn	Oscar Hoye, Henderson.....	11	228	140	1.30	10.00	.....	.....	11.30	577.72	589.02
Norlina—E. R. Nelson	R. S. Register, Norlina.....	6	129	93	84.18	.....	.....	.....	84.18	1,174.40	1,258.58
North Henderson—No pastor	W. B. Damie, Henderson.....	9	166	191	74.95	.....	.....	.....	74.95	1,096.16	1,171.11

North Warrenton—J. J. Marshall.....	24	107	117	28.80	10.00	65.93	104.73	438.52	543.25
Peach Tree—S. S. McGregor.....	10	258	176	82.27			82.27	457.38	539.65
Pearce—J. F. Mitchenor.....	41	304	217		8.00		8.00	432.00	440.00
Philadelphia—G. W. May.....	28	250	95	63.10			63.10	437.90	501.00
Poplar Spring—J. W. Nobles.....	11	252	197	4,125.00			4,125.00	291.00	4,416.00
Quankie—A. G. Carter.....	7	116	66		21.72	2.23	23.95	169.55	193.50
Randall's Chapel—J. C. McGregor	1	42	75					140.26	140.26
Red Bud—A. N. Carpening.....	6	232	67					322.25	322.25
Reedy Creek—J. J. Marshall.....	2	189	61	81.00	2.62	16.32	99.94	399.27	499.21
Rock Spring—J. C. McGregor.....	5	143	121	60.00		95.00	155.00	503.00	358.00
Samaria—J. W. Nobles.....	22	420	192	455.00		35.36	490.36	554.00	1,044.36
Sandy Creek—G. W. May.....	299	299	138	184.10		185.75	369.85	925.00	1,294.85
Sharon—N. F. Britt.....	25	202	139	195.00		140.00	335.00	840.00	1,175.00
Social Plains—J. W. Nobles.....	86	86	55	40.00		7.50	47.50	125.35	172.85
Souch Henderson—J. R. Cantrell.....	15	225	309		20.00		20.00	685.25	705.25
Sulphur Springs—N. H. Shepherd	11	153	110	252.61	10.00	57.00	319.61	440.85	760.46
Thelma—J. J. Marsha l.....	18	32	32	36.00		4.17	40.17	120.95	161.12
Turkey Branch—J. C. McGregor.....	33	47	47	16.33			16.33	144.50	160.82
Warren Plains—T. J. Taylor.....	1	197	161	850.00		116.00	979.96	770.01	1,749.97
VAUGHAN—E. R. Nolson.....	2	177	201	2,076.15	44.32	855.23	2,989.85	2,223.11	5,212.96
White Level—W. R. Wallace.....	7	141	147	379.08		15.00	396.88	992.88	1,389.76
Wood—S. S. McGregor.....	19	235	131	135.00		18.50	153.50	870.98	1,024.48
Totals.....	635	10,438	7,399	\$18,966.19	\$ 397.84	\$ 2,914.74	\$ 43.91	\$22,322.68	\$50,969.58
								\$73,292.26	

TENNESSEE RIVER

Almond—J. S. Stanberry.....	38	184	83	\$ 36.00			\$ 36.00	\$ 137.00	\$ 173.00
Alarka—A. E. Howe.....	8	85	86	28.00			28.00	87.95	115.95
Arlington—J. M. Woodard.....	7	62	87		2.63	39.22	41.85	174.98	216.83
Antioch—A. E. Lowe.....	54	40	40	10.50			10.50	36.10	46.60
Brush Creek—J. M. Woodard.....	202	98	98	87.00			87.00	129.69	216.69

TENNESSEE RIVER—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POST-OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minsters, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Bushnell—J. S. Stanberry.....	E. C. Monteith, Bushnell.....	64	40						\$ 251.59	\$ 251.59	251.59
Bone Valley—R. O. Vance.....	L. E. Brooks, Proctor.....	10	79		\$ 2.00				2.00	248.00	250.00
Bryson Branch—O. P. Williams.....	W. L. Buchanan, Bryson City.....	24	50		1.45				1.45	251.96	253.41
BRYSON CITY—J. M. Justice.....	G. H. Tabor, Bryson City.....	50	370		1,312.35	20.00	\$ 154.70		1,487.05	3,651.10	5,138.15
Cheloh—F. M. Morgan.....	R. L. Hooper, Robbinsville.....	143	50		2.40				2.40	293.50	295.90
Chandler's Creek—T. J. Graham.....	A. B. Anthony, Bushnell.....	5	134	45						61.76	61.76
Cold Spring—J. S. Stanberry.....	W. T. Davis, Lauda.....	19	208	80	91.83		13.00		104.83	179.62	284.45
Deep Creek—T. D. Watson.....	H. T. Branton, Bryson City.....	22	108	79		10.50	12.00		22.50	87.46	109.96
Ela—B. S. West.....	M. L. Plemons, Ela.....	6	60	74	9.73				9.73	1,863.50	1,873.23
Epp Spring—W. M. Anthony.....	J. M. Stiles, Noland.....	11	94	50						74.99	74.99
Forney's Creek—H. J. Hogue.....	W. H. Cole, Forney.....	132	56	123	23.00				23.00	227.41	250.41
Hard Creek—R. O. Vance.....	J. L. Hayes, Proctor.....	35	154	123			22.00		22.00	712.08	734.08
Holly Springs—G. G. Griffin.....	D. M. Franklin, Bryson City.....	1	56	34						87.25	87.25
Lone Oak—Oscar Crisp.....	C. S. Adams, Millsaps.....	13	176	60			2.85		2.85	78.65	81.50
Laurel Branch—Jas. Brantor.....	A. Wiggins, Judson, R. F. D.....	5	49	58			3.00		3.00	36.46	39.46
Mingus Creek—K. H. Revis.....	N. D. McDonald, Smokemont.....	12	62	70						55.00	55.00
Mt. Zion—H. J. Hogue.....	W. T. Carson, Almond.....	4	70	76		2.55			2.55	38.00	40.55
Mt. Carmel—J. G. Pilkington.....	W. J. Sherrill, Bryson City.....	5	44	61						62.00	62.00
Mill Creek—Jas. Branton.....	A. M. Woody, Solola.....	7	45	44						52.35	52.35
Ocona Lafty—T. D. Watson.....	H. M. Lusk—Smokemont.....	6	204	75		30.34			30.34	114.52	144.86
Maple Spring—J. S. Stanberry.....	Oscar Freeman, Almond.....	7	105	90			17.10		17.10	177.72	194.82
Nantahala—J. M. Woodard.....	J. W. Mason, Wesser.....	62	85	87						1,103.81	1,103.81
Panther Creek—Oscar Crisp.....	J. B. Andrews, Japan.....	9	154	87						71.42	71.42
Pleasant Grove—H. J. Hogue.....	T. H. Hainrick, Wesser.....	5	53	27						30.00	30.00
Powell Branch—J. M. Shope.....	James Cable, Yellow Creek.....	4	58	*30						543.55	543.55
Ruck Creek—A. E. Lowe.....	C. L. Medlin, Bryson City.....	6	62	32						28.75	28.75

THREE FORKS—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Deme- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
*Elk Knob—J. R. Trivett.....	J. S. Thomas, Tamarack.....	12	90	45					9.75	52.55	62.30
Fall Creek—John Norris.....	W. B. Norris, Heaton.....	5	53	30	9.75				108.42	247.61	446.03
Forest Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	Roy Dotson, Vilas.....	9	144	109	83.07	24.60	90.75		29.00	56.91	85.91
Gap Creek—Levi Greene.....	A. R. Yates, Hopkins.....	9	133	75	20.00	5.00	4.00		4.20	156.52	160.72
Howards Creek—D. M. Wheeler.....	D. W. Cook, Sands.....	11	92	93	25.25	3.00	12.25		40.55	156.52	236.19
Laurel Spring—Levi Greene.....	Arthur Greene, Brownwood.....	12	141	97	25.25	3.00	12.25		24.05	309.17	333.22
Ment Camp—R. C. Eggers.....	J. W. Byers, Sands.....	13	147	79	10.61	10.61	13.44		46.47	198.97	245.44
Middle Fork—E. C. Hodges.....	G. F. Edmisten, Blowing Rock.....	3	95	40	22.34	22.34	24.13		168.15	301.30	469.45
Mt. Calvary—F. C. Watts.....	Clyde Greene, Balm.....	21	144	68	142.55		25.60			87.45	87.45
Mt. Gillead—R. L. Palmer.....	Smith Eggers, Beech Creek.....		86	75						137.24	137.24
Mt. Lebanon—E. C. Hodges.....	S. B. Hayes, Vilas.....	19	144	78			35.02			1,044.89	1,044.89
Oak Grove—E. C. Hodges.....	John W. Greene, Adams.....	6	54	33						73.03	73.03
Profits Grove—L. A. Wilson.....	J. A. Winebarger, Meat Camp.....	50	90	90		6.36	35.20		41.56	158.23	199.79
Pleasant Grove—R. C. Eggers.....	F. H. Perry, Zionville.....	6	220	55		3.00	4.35		7.35	69.05	76.98
Rich Mountain.....	A. B. Greene, Zionville.....	9	68	55			53.86		155.31	341.81	497.12
South Fork—S. C. Blackburn.....	I. E. Duncan, Todd.....	18	141	76	101.45		7.55		13.95	346.86	360.81
Stony Fork—F. C. Watts.....	A. J. Wellborn, Stony Fork.....	168	106	106	6.40		10.00		10.00	172.37	182.37
Shull's Mills—E. C. Hodges.....	G. W. Robbins, Shull's Mills.....	64	84	84			4.00		9.78	1,195.05	1,204.83
Three Forks—F. C. Watts.....	A. J. Edmisten, Boone.....	1	61	50		5.78			112.86	57.75	170.61
Timbered Ridge—W. Swift.....	H. H. Greene, Leander.....	3	90	59	99.70		13.16		7.42	101.26	108.68
Union—R. C. Eggers.....	G. C. Norris, Mabel.....	1	166	104			7.42		13.25	76.05	89.30
Willowdale—A. J. Greene.....	Gordon Hodges, Vilas.....	83	74	74			82.67		111.23	296.70	407.93
Zionville—L. A. Wilson.....	G. C. Greer, Zionville.....	18	129	103		28.56				38.69	38.69
Zion Hill—W. Swift.....	H. A. Hagaman, Beech Creek.....	6	108	68						10.00	10.00
Samsom—Leonard Nichols.....	Eugene Dav, Blowing Rock.....	2	60	20							
Totals.....		276	4,047	2,845	\$ 1,486.15	\$ 654.41	\$ 1,146.02	\$ 22.10	\$ 3,281.45	\$ 10,177.55	\$ 13,459.00

TUCKASSEE—1921

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	73 Million (Tn- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers' Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Balsam—T. F. Arrington.....	R. M. Crawford, Balsam.....		106	41						\$ 80.60	80.60
Balsam Grove—J. C. Massingale.....	Cleve Queen, Cowarts.....	4	118	50						33.45	33.45
Barker's Creek—R. W. Green.....	I. D. Paris, Barker's Creek.....		81	60							
Black Mountain—T. F. Arrington.....	J. T. Shuler, Cullowhee.....		26	68	\$ 7.00				\$ 7.00	45.00	52.00
*Big Ridge.....	F. C. Fisher, Big Ridge.....		40	35							
Buff Creek—L. H. Crawford.....	W. H. Cogdill, Sylva, R. 1.....	1	91	70	\$ 30.70				30.70	140.44	171.14
*Cashiers.....			27								
*Cedar.....	T. F. Middleton, Tuckasee.....		71	60							
Cullowhee—W. W. Marr.....	R. L. Duckett, Cullowhee.....	7	136	182	121.20				121.20	1,167.33	1,288.53
*Dick's Creek.....			61								
Dillsboro—A. C. Queen.....	F. I. Watson, Dillsboro.....		63	130	71.00				71.00	272.00	343.00
East Fork—W. A. Long.....	J. G. Buelanan, Green's Creek.....	7	116	127		40.15	5.00	6.20	51.35	99.96	151.31
Green's Creek—R. N. Deitz.....	S. M. Brooks, Green's Creek.....		50	102						18.45	18.45
Hamburg—W. T. Potts.....	W. A. Henson, Glenville.....	3	91	60							
*John's Creek.....	J. E. Brown, Cowarts.....	4	129	47							
Little Savannah.....	Y. C. Buelanan, Gay.....		101	65							
Loredale—John Hoglen.....	B. M. Brown, Sylva.....		38	73	12.30				12.30	1,226.00	1,238.30
*Loeust Field.....			99								
Mt. Pleasant—J. T. Carson.....	G. C. Crawford, Balsam.....	4	101	55						85.00	85.00
Moses Creek.....	Miss Juhanna Prince, East LaPort.....		28	32							
Ochre Hill—J. T. Carson.....	J. R. Blanton, Willets.....	2	121	113					40.70	95.30	136.00
*Qualla.....	R. L. Hyatt, Whittier.....		17	20							
Savannah—R. L. Cook.....	J. W. Coyle, Green's Creek.....	10	184	84	4.40				4.40	53.45	57.85
Scott's Creek—T. F. Deitz.....	R. W. Fisher, Sylva, R. 1.....		214	209	123.74	88.95	95.50	112.50	420.69	2,804.00	3,224.69
Shoal Creek—A. C. Queen.....	John Hyatt, Whittier.....	8	103	75	12.50		15.27		27.77	121.85	149.62
Sol's Creek.....	J. H. Matthews, Argura.....		30	25							
Speedwell—R. N. Deitz.....	W. W. Bryan, Speedwell.....	10	107	208				50.00	50.00	162.00	212.00

<i>Sylva</i> —T. F. Deitz.....	2	140	326	26.64	26.64	3,137.10	3,163.74
*Tuckasegee.....		52					
Webster.....	10	95	79				
Wilmot—R. L. Cook.....	2	136	40			65.73	65.73
Wolf Creek.....		65	40				
Yellow Mountain.....		106					
Zion Hill—J. L. Kinsland.....	9	45	39	46.36	2.71	65.42	344.12
East Sylva.....							409.44
Oak Ridge.....							
Totals.....	76	2,907	2,518	\$ 375.84	\$ 182.46	\$ 929.17	\$ 9,951.75
						\$ 185.05	\$ 10,880.92

UNION

Antioch—C. C. Honeycutt.....	4	102	89				\$ 133.75	\$ 133.75
Austin's Grove—E. J. Hutchinson	29	129	104	\$ 2.00	\$ 11.00	\$ 10.00	\$ 169.99	\$ 182.99
Benton's Cross Roads—E. C. Snyder.....								
Bethel—J. C. Meigs.....	2	166	126	15.00	28.00	43.00	308.86	351.86
Corinth—A. C. Davis.....	8	99	121	312.00	19.88	331.88	1,213.31	1,545.19
Deep Springs—W. B. Holmes.....	1	189	100	43.00		43.00	337.19	380.19
Ebenezer—E. C. Snyder.....	10	146	43				314.00	314.00
Fairfield—A. Marsh.....	2	157	115				287.23	287.23
Faulks—E. C. Snyder.....	18	123	94		5.33	18.29	163.00	176.29
Hamilton's Cross Roads—E. J. Hutchinson.....	4	349	125	\$ 72.75			600.00	672.75
Henrietta—H. J. Wood.....	4	93	76	107.71	30.21	137.92	204.85	342.77
Heron—H. J. Wood.....	4	24	119	7.00		7.00	109.92	116.92
Hopewell—M. D. L. Preslar.....	16	84	51	68.00		68.00	501.20	569.20
King Sta.—C. C. Burris.....	6	228	256	391.77	89.61	50.25	633.44	1,170.07
Macdonia.....	8	135	68	238.50	48.65	287.15	850.00	1,137.15
Marshall—R. E. Powell.....	2	116	92	01.80	58.00	89.80	152.35	242.15
Meadow Branch—J. E. Hoyle.....	33	309	234	924.63	300.03	1,384.87	4,543.69	5,928.56
Totals.....	29	432	450	985.81	67.31	1,090.36	13,539.02	14,529.38

UNION—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR AND POSTOFFICE	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT	Baptisms	Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Demoni- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Mill Creek—A. Marsh	C. D. Benton, Unionville	35	357	85	\$ 144.37				\$ 144.97	\$ 394.00	\$ 538.97
Monroe—W. R. Burzell	Ray Funderburk, Monroe	23	499	481	3,185.30		\$ 1,215.50	\$ 30.00	4,460.80	7,728.76	12,189.56
Mt. Harmony—C. H. Myers	J. E. Sustar, Matthews	31	211	80	50.00		28.65	5.00	83.65	696.67	780.32
Mt. Moriah—R. W. Cato	L. B. Price, Pageland, S. C.	3	105	100		\$ 10.00	5.00		15.00	314.90	339.90
Mt. Olive—E. C. Snyder	C. B. Morgan, Marshville, R. 1		132	83	88.00				88.00	378.00	466.00
Mt. Pleasant—K. W. Hogan	H. F. Wadden, Monroe, R. 7	5	175	114	28.60				28.00	271.00	299.60
Mt. Zion—A. I. Honeycutt	C. A. Montgomery, Mineral Springs	12	79	78						136.65	136.65
Mountain Springs—Zeb Caudle	H. H. Moore, Monroe	6	121	125	8.00				8.00	895.24	963.24
New Hope—W. B. Holmes	N. R. Simpson, Marshville, R. 4		80	75			2.61		2.61	28.00	30.61
New Salem—Braxton Craig	A. L. Helms, Monroe, R. 6	16	97	69		8.00	12.00		20.00	178.50	198.50
N. Monroe—W. B. Holmes	Yates Medlin, Monroe, R. 3	16	167	153						722.15	722.15
Oak Grove—Zeb Caudle	G. F. Spittle, Monroe, R. 5	4	117	90	189.00				189.00	299.75	488.75
Olve Branch—E. C. Snyder	H. T. Caddy, Marshville, R. 4	8	167	98	181.00				184.00	272.00	456.00
Philadelphina—A. C. Davis	Louise Baker, Monroe, R. 1	13	228	159						543.98	543.98
Pleasant Hill—R. H. James	N. A. Walters, Marshville, R. 5	6	119	66	81.35				81.35	130.68	212.03
Pleasant Ridge—T. P. Little	B. I. Goodwin, Monroe, R. 2	1	39	48	13.75		6.25	5.00	256.40	231.40	487.80
Roanoke—K. W. Hogan	J. H. Milton, Monroe, R. 4	2	137	135			1.00		1.00	537.25	538.25
Sandy Ridge—T. P. Little	R. S. Helms, Monroe, R. 6	21	154	100		15.00	10.00		25.00	290.00	315.00
Sardis—K. W. Hogan	G. S. Myers, Monroe, R. 6	19	234	140	146.92		64.21	5.10	218.23	486.55	704.78
Shiloh—Braxton Craig	W. L. Thomas, Monroe, R. 1	5	137	103	121.00		29.37	11.06	161.89	474.50	636.39
Union—C. C. Burreis	C. C. Allen, Peachland, R. 1	14	148	60				2.00	2.00	328.25	330.25
Union Grove—E. J. Hutchinson	A. B. McManus, Waxhaw	2	161	75			10.12		475.47	426.85	902.32
Waxhaw—H. J. Wood	F. W. Price, Monroe, R. 6	30	160	139	22.50		11.29		344.33	202.43	546.76
W. Monroe—W. B. Holmes						2.50					
Totals		452	6,625	4,919	\$ 7,463.36	\$ 275.17	\$ 2,041.66	\$ 63.16	\$ 9,846.35	\$ 10,029.31	\$ 19,894.77

WEST BUNCOMBE

Bethel—E. L. Bradley.....	9	51	71 \$	10.00 \$	12.00 \$	42.00	\$	64.00 \$	133.86 \$	197.86
Beulah—J. G. Parham.....	4	77	70		10.00	14.50	24.50	70.50	95.00	
Chestnut Grove—Isaac Freeman.....	1	15			6.25	11.00	17.25	6.25	23.50	
Corinth—T. D. Lanning.....	8	67	93		1.63	15.95	17.58	159.56	177.14	
French Broad—J. H. Murry.....	2	121	68		23.00	5.50	28.50	289.80	318.30	
*Long Branch—W. N. Martin.....	81	46	60		3.50		3.50	365.00	368.50	
Mc Pleasant—A. P. Sprinkle.....	76	60			16.40	11.56	28.06	125.79	153.85	
Round Hill—Isaac Freeman.....	15	34			2.50		2.50	4.00	6.50	
Turkey Creek—A. P. Sprinkle.....	80	70				68.40	68.40	171.00	239.40	
Zion Hill—R. R. Mahaffy.....	12	79	66		1.75	15.75	26.50	260.00	286.50	
Totals.....	36	662	578 \$	10.00 \$	85.03 \$	184.66	\$	280.79 \$	1,585.76 \$	1,856.55

†This Association has disbanded, churches will join others in 1923.

WEST CHOWAN

ABOSKE—E. J. Isenhower.....	29	484	345 \$	3,302.75					3,362.75 \$	7,336.78
Ashley's Grove—H. G. Bryant.....	8	277	231	143.15 \$	74.50 \$	117.09 \$	48.05	393.80	937.81	\$1,12.13
Askewville—A. E. C. Pittman.....	6	144	140		238.78	175.79	15.00	429.57	592.39	1,024.15
AULANDER—F. B. Raymond.....	407	260	200	1,066.29	525.52	666.95	198.85	2,457.61	1,313.51	3,771.91
Bethany—Geo. D. Leggett.....	13	310	101		83.40	50.90	10.00	144.30	7,107.57	7,251.41
Bethel—R. R. Lanier.....	6	74	85	117.91		200.49	37.54	355.94	547.10	903.06
BETHLEHEM—L. E. Dailey.....	194	79	462.34	15.00	154.98			632.32	580.05	1,212.05
B. C. Thomas, Coffield.....	2	177	147		70.87	26.48	8.35	105.70	407.30	513.07
Brantley's Grove—S. B. Barnes.....	12	318	246	1,544.28		241.14	27.04	1,812.46	1,791.09	3,603.57
Buckhorn—E. N. Gardner.....	5	252	133	253.27		46.61		299.88	600.79	900.60
Capehart's—J. H. Barnes.....	2	382	258	1,489.06		540.45		2,039.51	3,372.19	5,411.70
CASH—W. R. Haight.....	12	222	137	375.00				375.00	725.00	1,100.03
Centre Grove—L. E. Dailey.....	12	174	159	174.37	85.45	366.42	8.89	635.13	733.60	1,368.72
Christian Harbor—R. R. Lineberry.....	5	522	251	988.34	215.21	911.32	14.73	2,128.60	1,266.32	3,394.96
Colerain—R. B. Lineberry.....	23	407	157	740.35		283.01		1,023.36	679.20	1,702.35

WEST CHOWAN—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POST OFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Conroy—J. W. Downey.....	C. W. Brittle, Conway.....	2	138	182	729.42	4.17	21.88	7.00	751.30	820.21	1,571.51
Creeksville—J. W. Downey.....	Nozzie Davis, Conway.....	9	175	144	364.77	.....	.....	.....	364.97	476.00	840.97
Earley's—E. J. Isenhower.....	M. A. Johnson, Earley's.....	11	75	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	19.75	598.63	618.38
Elum—R. R. Latimer.....	B. L. Sykes, Garysburg.....	2	296	162	400.30	21.25	338.19	22.45	739.14	968.68	1,707.82
Galatia—D. Cale.....	Gilbert Davis, Seaboard.....	9	393	150	161.78	.....	57.29	.....	219.07	591.39	810.46
Greene's Cross Roads—J. H. Barnes.....	D. W. Castellow, Windsor.....	296	188	188	163.00	49.58	32.72	17.90	263.20	1,314.75	1,577.95
Harrellsville—R. B. Lincherry.....	E. D. Callis, Harrellsville.....	13	183	134	841.76	.....	25.00	.....	866.76	1,062.65	1,929.41
Hebron—V. E. Duncan.....	E. H. Joyner, Woodland.....	2	85	51	35.05	.....	44.00	.....	79.05	301.00	383.05
Holly Grove—A. E. C. Pittman.....	D. T. Harmon, Powellsville.....	8	174	102	356.69	11.60	203.75	25.00	597.04	767.50	1,364.54
Holly Springs—V. E. Duncan.....	H. T. Harrell, Cofield.....	13	147	136	104.25	17.25	.....	.....	121.50	963.75	1,025.25
Horton's—W. H. Hollowell.....	H. W. Green, Aulander.....	5	147	100	92.60	.....	18.10	.....	110.70	220.75	331.45
Jackson—J. P. Essex.....	A. C. Gay, Jackson.....	3	136	101	768.83	38.75	236.37	.....	1,043.95	1,139.92	2,182.87
Kelford—W. H. Hollowell.....	J. E. Tyler, Kelford.....	10	295	144	832.87	.....	125.05	.....	957.92	1,388.67	2,346.59
Lasker—S. B. Barnes.....	P. J. Asker, Lasker.....	3	161	135	91.35	47.55	65.67	.....	204.57	308.00	515.57
Lawrence—S. F. Bristow.....	C. W. Mitchell, Jr., Merry Hill.....	4	194	66	25.36	.....	.....	.....	25.36	365.81	391.67
Lewiston—W. H. Hollowell.....	T. N. Peck, Lewiston.....	326	274	274	1,082.70	10.00	429.88	90.61	1,613.19	1,349.33	2,962.52
Margarettsville—J. W. Downey.....	J. E. Phand, Margarettsville.....	2	64	76	149.29	.....	45.00	.....	194.29	319.35	513.64
Mars Hill—L. E. Dailey.....	J. L. Morris, Colerain.....	22	505	191	471.89	.....	.....	.....	471.86	1,204.71	1,676.57
MEHERIN—H. G. Bryant.....	J. K. Parker, Murfreesboro.....	7	348	219	352.46	38.20	239.00	30.00	681.66	1,917.00	2,598.66
Menala—J. F. Cale.....	J. F. Chetty, Woodland.....	2	123	78	.....	601.28	356.49	50.65	1,008.42	778.53	1,786.95
Merry Hill—S. F. Bristow.....	S. A. Adams, Merry Hill.....	11	168	93	38.75	.....	82.60	.....	121.35	484.23	605.58
Mount Carmel—J. P. Essex.....	D. G. Hasty, Seaboard.....	12	218	124	611.32	.....	.....	.....	611.32	727.75	1,339.07
Mount Tabor—V. E. Duncan.....	Oris Matthews, Murfreesboro.....	17	241	194	759.71	39.60	175.86	253.15	1,228.32	980.00	2,208.32
MURFREESBORO—J. W. Whitley.....	Dr. C. H. Chamberlain, Murfrees- boro.....	164	183	183	987.83	91.50	863.49	5.00	1,947.82	13,955.59	15,902.41

Oak Grove—E. J. Isenhower.....	116	69	102.20	55.20	45.00	203.40	366.85	570.25		
Pine Forest—T. S. Crutchfield.....	60	49	254.38	4.11	5.00	263.49	283.04	547.13		
Pleasant Grove—J. F. Cale.....	18	233	208.80	45.50	174.76	443.31	417.48	860.79		
Potecasi—J. W. Downey.....	3	243	961.37	-----	189.46	1,150.83	449.71	1,000.54		
Fovellsville—L. E. Dailey.....	12	198	307.60	-----	230.35	542.95	793.53	1,346.48		
Republican—A. E. C. Pittman.....	8	427	100.00	290.00	281.92	10.00	1,091.82	1,773.74		
Rich Square—Jesse Blalock.....	300	260	601.76	132.30	318.90	15.70	1,067.66	2,201.66		
Riverside—J. H. Barnes.....	5	152	63.00	121.62	138.72	323.34	545.05	868.39		
Roanoke—S. B. Barnes.....	84	59	-----	2.65	89.96	92.61	225.00	327.61		
Robert's Chapel—E. N. Gardner.....	7	223	584.99	-----	320.07	910.06	1,350.58	2,260.64		
Ross's—J. H. Barnes.....	35	666	404.50	-----	101.00	505.50	815.55	1,321.05		
Sandy Run—Jesse Blalock.....	9	355	584.30	116.93	130.43	836.66	1,168.51	2,005.17		
Seaboard—R. R. Lame.....	7	189	712.35	50.00	-----	13.15	849.07	1,624.57		
Severn—J. W. Downey.....	249	184	329.98	-----	334.22	674.20	1,152.98	1,827.18		
Siloam—G. D. Leggett.....	16	155	84.44	10.25	-----	94.69	855.12	949.81		
St. John—D. C. Cyle.....	2	176	3.00	-----	-----	3.00	481.00	484.00		
Union—J. F. Stimpson.....	164	94	682.38	222.05	167.50	10.00	1,114.91	2,196.84		
Winton—J. F. Stimpson.....	168	120	1,503.52	-----	-----	1,503.52	1,067.04	2,570.56		
Woodland—V. E. Duncan.....	8	174	30.31	365.34	276.00	6.75	1,969.00	2,647.40		
BRANCH SUNDAY SCHOOLS										
Coleaine.....	62	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Green's Cross.....	75	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Holly Springs.....	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Mount Carmel.....	72	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Ross.....	226	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Siloam.....	40	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----		
Totals.....	435	13,735	9,032	\$27,668.94	\$ 3,695.41	\$ 9,945.86	\$ 956.06	\$42,267.07	\$73,512.96	\$115,780.03

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA

Andrews—P. L. Smith.....	5	415	400	\$ 100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bethel.....	54	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Bethabara—H. G. Silver.....	104	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Boiling Springs—C. A. Hembree.....	120	80	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Fires Creek.....	4	86	20	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clyde H. Jarrett, Andrews.....	-----	-----	400	\$ 100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Theo. Davenport, Shooting Creek.....	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
D. S. Davis, Grandview.....	-----	-----	80	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
A. E. Cowen, Hayesville.....	-----	-----	20	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Clyde H. Jarrett, Andrews.....	-----	-----	400	\$ 100.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Theo. Davenport, Shooting Creek.....	-----	-----	50	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
D. S. Davis, Grandview.....	-----	-----	80	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
A. E. Cowen, Hayesville.....	-----	-----	20	10.00	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Totals.....	435	13,735	9,032	\$27,668.94	\$ 3,695.41	\$ 9,945.86	\$ 956.06	\$42,267.07	\$73,512.96	\$115,780.03

WESTERN NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Church and Pastor	Sunday School Superintendent and Postoffice	Baptists	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un-designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denom-tributions	Total Local Church Con-tributions	Grand Totals
Hayesville.....	W. J. Winchester, Hayesville.....	1	106	75			86.00		86.00	1,555.60	1,621.63
Hanging Log—D. F. Burchfield.....	H. L. Mulkey, Grandview.....	29	340	180			57.42	12.75	70.17	722.96	790.13
*Hewitts.....			56								
*Junaluska—J. G. Hogan.....	F. A. Mostcliar, Andrews.....	40	40	40							
Little Brasstown—W. S. Rogers.....	J. E. Hall, Brasstown.....	11	127	50	8.30		61.40		69.70	181.50	253.20
Martin's Creek—D. F. Birchfield.....	W. J. Martin, Murphy, R. 2.....	9	93	70	14.00		8.50		22.50	258.00	280.20
Marble Springs—Algia West.....	J. B. Hall, Marble.....	29	298	75	26.65		150.06		176.71	311.59	388.30
*Mission Hill.....			70								
Mt. Pisgah—F. B. Garrett.....	H. W. Chambers, Hayesville.....	53	35	35						54.00	54.00
Mt. Pleasant—Frank Lloyd.....	Ed. Penland, Hayesville.....	14	56	63	75.00		36.00		111.00	132.75	243.75
Mt. Zion—J. G. Hogan.....	Leslie Pace, Marble.....	59	45	45						123.60	123.60
Murphy—W. N. Cook.....	A. L. Martin, Murphy.....	13	161	200	506.98		397.40	25.00	429.38	3,308.99	4,238.37
Oak Grove—H. C. Whitaker.....	J. L. Truett, Andrews, R. 1.....	9	60	30	2.50		2.50		5.00	48.30	53.53
Peach Tree—M. L. Lewis.....	W. K. Johnson, Murphy.....	38	200	175	49.70		8.30		58.00	217.36	275.36
Philadelphia—F. B. Garrett.....	P. E. Mull, Hayesville.....	1	49	67	8.80				8.80	81.61	90.41
*Pine Log.....			91								
Red Marble—W. B. Matheson.....	J. H. Phillips, Andrews, R. 1.....	21	154	55	10.00		39.61		49.61	167.71	117.32
Shady Creek—M. L. Lewis.....	John Moody, Hayesville.....	9	64	60	23.00		34.50		57.50	149.82	207.32
Shiloh.....											
*Smyna.....			45								
Sweetwater—F. B. Garrett.....	D. H. Caldwell, Hayesville.....	3	28	50						47.50	47.50
Topton.....	D. B. Wright, Topton.....		42	50							
Tusquitee.....	I. D. Woodard, Hayesville.....		33	40							
*Upper Peachtree—James Lee.....	C. W. Thomasson, Murphy.....	54	80	80							
Valley River—D. F. Burchfield.....	George Robinson, Andrews.....	7	160	200	78.00		22.88		100.88	252.85	353.73
Vengeance Creek—J. M. Lee.....	O. M. Rogers.....	2	37	42			4.67		4.67	60.62	65.29
Totals.....		196	3,255	2,232	\$ 902.93		\$ 989.24	\$ 87.75	\$ 1,979.92	\$ 10,017.51	\$ 11,997.43

WILMINGTON—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE		Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Million (Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Willard—S. B. Wilson.....			147	90	210, 61					210. 01	256. 24	466. 85
WILMINGTON:												
First—J. J. Hurt.....			50	800	4, 985. 70	1, 420. 30	734. 56	30. 00		7, 170. 56	32, 103. 44	39, 274. 00
Southside—W. G. Hall.....			54	970	3, 022. 80		1, 603. 20	107. 15		4, 733. 15	16, 983. 97	21, 717. 12
Calvary—J. A. Sullivan.....			24	904	1, 750. 65		584. 00	652. 35		2, 987. 09	15, 544. 67	18, 531. 76
Winter Park—R. J. Hall.....			136	162	278. 33		419. 57	10. 00		707. 90	2, 645. 37	3, 353. 47
Brightboro—R. J. Hall.....			12	93	255. 27					255. 27	836. 31	1, 091. 58
Totals.....			386	6, 540	4, 547 \$15, 981. 52	\$ 1, 737. 68	\$ 4, 821. 35	\$ 1, 101. 19	\$23, 641. 74	\$82, 940. 10	\$106, 581. 84	

YADKIN

Boonville—S. F. Morton.....	11	227	192	\$ 973. 77	\$ 59. 50	292. 50				\$ 1, 325. 77	\$ 2, 085. 95	\$ 0, 409. 72
Bean Shoals—R. P. Coram.....	8	151	80	51. 50	37. 00	9. 77				98. 27	286. 34	384. 61
Bethel—T. A. Caudle.....		91	90	140. 00		33. 00				173. 00	316. 69	489. 69
Bear Creek—W. V. Brown.....		84	50								131. 50	131. 50
Charity—R. P. Coram.....	8	177	104			12. 96				12. 96	130. 81	143. 77
Cross Roads—G. E. Burrus.....	5	255	70	83. 56	338. 41	107. 15				529. 12	258. 62	787. 74
Deep Creek—S. S. May.....	32	224	200	350. 00		21. 00				371. 00	182. 15	553. 15
East Bend—C. H. Myers.....	2	103	81	43. 41	12. 45	79. 98				161. 57	201. 17	422. 68
Enon—S. F. Morton.....	10	203	117		8. 75	20. 75				29. 50	1, 094. 72	1, 124. 22
Forbush—S. F. Morton.....	4	228	119	152. 10						153. 10	382. 04	535. 44
Friendship—R. P. Coram.....	1	108	122	20. 00		14. 00				34. 00	86. 50	120. 50

Flat Rock—L. M. Holloway.....	17	291	152	60.00	40.50	75.00	175.00	956.58	1,132.08
Huntsville—J. T. Murray.....		99	86	10.00			10.00	110.40	120.40
*Island For—D. G. Reece.....		38			10.35	6.25	19.60	54.69	71.29
Jonesville—W. E. Linney.....	1	156	171	22.00		95.00	117.00	445.54	562.54
Mountain View—W. V. Brown.....	7	110	107	1.00			1.00	231.00	232.00
New Hope—T. A. Caudle.....		91	53			13.00	13.00	169.00	182.00
Oak Ridge—W. V. Brown.....		109	55					111.10	111.10
Oak Ridge, South—G. E. Burrus.....	12	133	130			47.50	47.50	367.62	415.12--
Rock Springs—W. V. Brown.....	8	105	68		5.00	5.50	10.50	134.35	144.85
Richmond Hill—D. G. Reece.....	14	69	122		15.00		09.50	137.70	177.20
Sandy Springs—E. W. Turner.....	6	167	136	200.00		57.43	042.78	282.50	625.28
Shady Grove—E. W. Turner.....	5	121	108		15.00	3.82	18.82	131.71	150.53
Swain's—E. W. Turner.....	3	281	83	3.66	5.49	5.73	14.88	275.91	290.79
Union Grove—R. P. Coram.....	4	160	158			19.63	19.64	150.64	134.00
*West Bend.....		39	60						
Yadkin Valley—J. T. Murray.....	6	84	75	40.00			40.00	191.25	231.25
Yadkinville—T. S. Draughan.....		79	66	53.50		10.00	60.50	399.50	463.00
Totals.....	164	3,983	2,855	\$ 2,265.50	\$ 547.45	\$ 954.48	\$ 51.02	\$ 3,818.5	\$ 9,067.28
								\$13,185.73	

YANCEY

Bald Creek—T. J. Batman.....	11	286	75		\$ 2.40	1.00	\$ 3.40	116.00	119.40
Bald Mountain—John Willis.....		72	61	\$ 100.00			100.00	71.25	171.25
Blue Rock—D. H. Hall.....	14	84	107					167.50	167.50
Bohen's Creek—J. E. Hensley.....	23	96	*100			20.00	69.33	127.00	196.33
Brown's Creek—J. E. Hensley.....	2	167	108					523.00	523.00
BURNSVILLE—S. W. Bennett.....	9	340	189		254.25	233.62	3,356.34	2,155.91	5,512.25
Byrd's CAMPBELL—C. W. Hilemon.....	1	92	81	660.00		2,868.47	660.00	4,057.17	4,717.17
Cane River—W. L. Edwards.....	1	141	106					362.00	362.00

YANCEY—Continued

CHURCH AND PASTOR	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND POSTOFFICE	Baptisms	Church Membership	Sunday School Membership	75 Mill (on Un- designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals Minister's Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denomi- national Con- tributions	Total Local Church Con- tributions	Grand Totals
Concord—B. T. Nanney.....	Bob Smith, Anatonc.....	6	45	45	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	\$ 107.00	\$ 107.00
Crabtree—J. E. Hensley.....	B. M. McCurry, Miceville.....	47	61	61	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	226.50	226.50
Double Island—J. C. Thomas.....	L. D. Thomas, Green Mountain.....	2	130	79	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	233.10	233.10
Elk Shoal—R. D. Ponder.....	Y. E. McIntosh, Bald Creek.....	209	70	70	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	118.60	118.60
Fair View—D. H. Hall.....	Dave Williams, Harvard.....	65	60	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
*Higgins' Chapel.....	Paul Higgins, Higgins.....	123	97	97	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Indian Creek—J. Corn.....	Robt. Arrowood, Paint Gap.....	5	62	67	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	46.06	46.06
Ivy Gap—J. D. King.....	G. W. Byrd, Swiss.....	9	94	60	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	368.00	368.00
Jack's Creek—W. W. McTealf.....	Mc. Bailey, Burnsville.....	90	60	60	\$ 2.50	-----	-----	-----	\$ 2.50	1,271.87	1,274.37
Laurel Branch—R. D. Ponder.....	Pierce Bradley, Pensacola.....	17	136	100	\$ 50.00	-----	\$ 17.00	-----	67.00	182.50	249.50
Mt. Mitchell—B. B. Styles.....	Bufon Wilson, Busiek.....	11	149	103	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	91.36	91.36
Mt. Pleasant—W. L. Edwards.....	W. T. Tomberlin, Swiss.....	28	246	175	-----	-----	1.30	-----	1.30	402.00	403.30
*Peters on Chapel—B. B. Styles.....	Lorreta McCourry, Day Book.....	40	87	87	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
Pleasant Gap—S. D. Tipton.....	Fannie Hughes, Miceville.....	9	92	38	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	217.00	217.00
Pleasant Grove—J. E. Hensley.....	Jobe Thomas, Green Mountain.....	1	155	99	-----	-----	-----	\$ 45.00	45.00	175.00	220.00
Price's Creek—B. B. Styles.....	N. W. Ledford, Price's Creek.....	3	89	58	-----	-----	-----	196.00	196.00	56.55	252.55
River Side—J. D. King.....	J. J. Angel, Burnsville.....	5	77	100	-----	-----	10.00	-----	10.00	130.00	140.00
Shoal Creek—D. H. Hall.....	D. Stephens, Windom.....	68	70	70	2.00	-----	2.50	-----	45.00	123.50	128.00
South Toe—B. B. Styles.....	C. C. Robertson, Harvard.....	55	96	96	-----	-----	-----	270.00	270.00	358.25	628.25
Windom—S. W. Bennett.....	J. H. Black, Windom.....	2	43	56	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	131.00	131.00
Young's Chapel—W. Robinson.....	J. Young, Boonford.....	36	125	133	16.68	-----	-----	-----	16.68	183.60	200.28
*Zion—B. B. Styles.....	R. A. Peake, Toledo.....	7	106	90	2.85	-----	2.50	-----	5.35	-----	5.35
Totals.....		202	3,514	2,634	\$ 829.53	\$ 261.15	\$ 287.92	\$ 3,428.80	\$ 4,897.40	\$ 12,001.72	\$ 16,899.12

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Alexander.....	Rev. J. L. Gwaltney, Taylorsville.....	R. W. Chatham, Taylorsville.....	Bethany, Oct. 11.
Alleghany.....	John M. Check, Sparta.....	W. F. Jones, Furches.....	Mt. Carmel, Sept. 6.
Anson.....	Rev. M. D. L. Preslar, Polkton.....	J. M. Broadway, Polkton.....	Rocky Mount, Oct. 26.
Asho.....	J. C. Goodman, Beaver Creek.....	J. W. Duncan, Beaver Creek.....	Healing Springs, Aug. 30.
Avery.....	R. T. Lewis, Minneapolis.....	D. Buchanan, Spear.....	Newland, Aug. 22.
Beulah.....	Dr. E. J. Tucker, Roxboro.....	Thos. B. Woody, Roxboro.....	Mill Creek, July 24.
Bladen.....	Rev. S. N. Watson, Bladenboro.....	Seth Lewis, Bladenboro, R. I.....	White Oak, Nov. 6.
Brier Creek.....	Rev. R. N. Garner, Spurgoon.....	S. G. Crater, Cycle.....	Mt. Sinai, Oct. 5.
Brunswick.....	Rev. D. L. Hewitt, Shallotte.....	John Jenrette, Ash.....	South Fork, Oct. 25.
Brushy Mountain.....	C. C. Wright, Hunting Creek.....	Vance McGhinis, Boomer.....	Oakwood, Aug. 22.
Puncombe.....	Rev. S. T. Hensley, Biltmore.....	Rev. R. H. Spiro, West Asheville.....	Mt. Carmel, Aug. 31.
Caldwell.....	Rev. J. G. Benfield, Ithodliss.....	J. R. Swanson, Lenoir.....	Rocky Springs, Sept. 26.
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	Rev. F. T. Wooten, Chadbourne.....	J. Clyde Evans, Boardman.....	Mt. Zion, Oct. 20.
Carolina.....	Rev. N. A. Melton, Hendersonville.....	Dr. E. E. Bomar, Hendersonville.....	Refuge, Aug. 8.
Catawba River.....	R. C. Whitener, Morganton.....	J. Chas. Berry, Connelly Springs.....	Catawba Valley, Oct. 17.
Central.....	Dr. W. R. Cullom, Wake Forest.....	W. R. Powell, Wake Forest.....	Woodland, Sept. 26.
Chowan.....	W. J. Berryman, Edenton.....	J. G. Gregory, Elizabeth City.....	Riverside, May 9.
Cumberland.....	Rev. J. S. Snyder, Fayetteville.....	Rev. G. Scott Turner, Fayetteville.....	Union Springs, Oct. 16.
Dock.....	Rev. C. Millican, Bug Hill.....	Rev. K. L. Stanley, Bug Hill.....	Seven Creeks, Nov. 8.
Eastern.....	H. L. Stewart, Clinton.....	E. P. Blanchard, Wallace.....	Corinth, Oct. 8.
Elkin.....	Dr. F. W. Hancock, Oxford.....	Rev. E. G. Usry, Oxford.....	Sharon, Oct. 16.
Flat River.....	Prof. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	W. P. Jervis, Mars Hill.....	Paint Fork, Aug. 22.
French Broad.....	W. J. Francis, Belmont.....	D. P. Dellinger, Cherryville.....	Loray, Oct. 23.
Gaston.....	Dr. J. T. Bowden, Marion.....	Rev. A. P. Sorrells, Gilkey.....	Bethel, Oct. 11.
Green River.....	J. H. Haynes, Clyde.....	J. D. Boone, Waynesville.....	Riverside, Aug. 22.
Haywood.....	R. H. Gower, Clayton.....	Rev. R. M. Von Miller, Wilson.....	Bethany, Oct. 23.
Johnston.....			

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATION	MODERATOR AND POSTOFFICE	CLERK AND POSTOFFICE	PLACE AND TIME OF NEXT MEETING
Kings Mountain.....	Rev. J. W. Suttle, Shelby.....	G. G. Page, Kings Mountain.....	Lattimore, Oct. 2.
Liberty.....	*R. S. Greene, Thomasville.....	Paul C. Newton, Thomasville.....	Abbotts Creek, Sept. 4.
Little River.....	J. C. Clifford, Dunn.....	Rev. J. A. Campbell, Buie's Creek.....	Swan Station, Oct. 30, 7:40 P. M.
Macon.....	Rev. R. P. McCracken, Franklin.....	Robt. Ramsey, Telford.....	Nautahala, Aug. 29
Mercklenburg-Cabarrus.....	Dr. G. A. Martin, Concord.....	Rev. P. D. Carroll, Charlotte.....	Matthews, Sept. 11.
Mitchell.....	Rev. S. M. Greene, Charissa.....	D. W. Greene, Wing.....	Grassy Creek, Sept. 13.
Montgomery.....	Rev. O. L. Riggs, Mt. Gilthead.....	D. J. McLeod, Biscoe.....	Wadeville, Oct. 18.
Mt. Zion.....	Rev. W. S. Olive, Apex.....	W. O. Williams, Durham.....	Mt. Moriah, Oct. 16.
News-Athletic.....	M. L. Davis, Beaufort.....	R. N. Scott, New Bern.....	Morehead City, Nov. 20.
New Found.....	G. W. Wild, Big Pine.....	W. G. Price, Trust.....	Piney Grove, Aug. 17.
Pee Dee.....	W. E. Harrison, Rockingham.....	W. J. Matthews, Maxton.....	Pleasant Grove (A), Oct. 30.
Piedmont.....	C. A. Smith, High Point.....	Rev. J. E. Lanier, High Point.....	Magnolia St., Greensboro July 26.
Pilot Mountain.....	Rev. Fred N. Day, Winston Salem.....	Rev. T. C. Keaton, Winston-Salem.....	Waughtown, July 31.
Raleigh.....	A. B. Hunter, Apex.....	T. C. Council, Raleigh.....	Knights Chapel, Oct. 31
Roanoke.....	Dr. J. M. Mercer, Wilson.....	Rev. J. P. Harris, Bethel.....	Red Oak, Oct. 16.
Robeson.....	L. R. Varsar, Lumberton.....	Dr. R. T. Allen, Lumberton.....	Ten-Mile, Oct. 31.
Sandy Creek.....	V. R. Johnson, Pittsboro.....	J. Q. Seawell, Siler City.....	Moncure, Sept. 27.
Sandy Run.....	Rev. Z. D. Harrill, Ellenboro.....	G. B. Pruette, Ellenboro.....	Big Springs, Oct. 10.
South Fork.....	Rev. J. A. Snow, Lincolnton.....	J. F. Chick, Hickory.....	Catawba, Sept. 27.
South Mountain.....	J. E. Wilson, Rutherford College.....	A. A. Parker, Casar.....	Icard, Sept. 15.
South River.....	J. M. Page, Autreyville.....	D. M. Williford, Dunn.....	Rosoboro, Oct. 24.
South Yadkin.....	Rev. C. S. Cushman, Statesville.....	W. F. Merrick, Statesville.....	New Hope, Aug. 30.
Stanly.....	Rev. Q. C. Davis, Albemarle.....	Rev. J. R. Miller, Norwood.....	Locust, Nov. 8.
Stone Mountain.....	C. M. Caudell, N. Wilkesboro.....	J. A. Gillham, Hays.....	Benham, Sept. 21.

Stony Fork.....	Rev. B. F. Wilcox, Shulls Mills.....	Rev. N. S. Hampton, Pineola.....	Poplar Grove, Sept. 11.
Surry.....	W. L. Reece, Dobson.....	C. L. Jarvis, Dobson.....	Hollow Springs, July 19.
Tar River.....	J. T. Alderman, Henderson.....	Rev. E. R. Nelson, Henderson.....	Pearce, Oct. 10.
Tennessee River.....	Rev. T. F. Deitz, Bryson City.....	J. M. Smiley, Bryson City.....	Almond, Aug. 23.
Three Forks.....	Smith Hagaman, Boone.....	W. Y. Perry, Vilas.....	Laurel Springs, Aug. 28.
Transylvania.....	Rev. S. B. McCall, Brevard.....	Rev. C. C. Smith, Brevard.....	Rocky Hill, Oct. 17.
Tuckasegee.....	Prof. E. H. Stilwell, Cullowhee.....	W. H. Smith, Cowarts.....	Lovedale, Aug. 16.
Union.....	Rev. A. C. Davis, Marshtville.....	B. H. Griffin, Marshville.....	Hopewell, Oct. 5.
†West Buncombe.....	.....	.....	.....
West Chowan.....	Dr. C. G. Powell, Ahsokic.....	Rev. R. B. Lineberry, Colerain.....	Murfreesboro, Oct. 30.
West Liberty.....	Rev. W. T. Truett, Culberson.....	U. S. G. Phillips, Unaka.....	Elbenezer, Sept. 27.
Western.....	Rev. C. F. Martin, Murphy.....	Rev. W. N. Cook, Murphy.....	Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 23.
Wilmington.....	C. E. McCullen, Burgaw.....	Rev. R. J. Hall, Wilmington.....	Long Creek, Oct. 23.
Yadkin.....	A. S. Spear, Booneville.....	S. J. Honeycutt, East Bend.....	Charity, Aug. 10.
Yancey.....	E. F. Watson, Burnsville.....	Rev. W. H. Hartsell, Burnsville.....	Mt. Pleasant, Aug. 29.

*Deceased.

†This Association has disbanded.

Statistical Report of the Churches in all Associations, or the Year Ending November 30, 1923

ASSOCIATIONS		Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Denominational Contributions	75 Million (Twenty designated)	Missions	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Ministers, Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions	Grand Totals
Alexander.....	32	236	5,002	\$ 0.19	\$ 458.65	\$ 504.32				\$ 962.97	\$ 5,928.08	\$ 6,891.95
Alleghany.....	8	34	417	.80	196.00	43.10				345.10	581.70	926.80
Anson.....	13	93	1,515	.78	919.63	229.56				1,179.19	9,604.71	10,783.88
Ashel.....	36	150	2,489	.69	1,160.63	226.16				1,711.29	8,599.27	10,310.56
Avery.....	22	187	2,108	1.91	282.23	3,612.41			\$ 27.50	4,021.16	5,214.92	9,236.08
Beulah.....	20	102	2,267	3.08	3,182.28	2,015.26			178.12	6,973.35	11,168.25	18,142.51
Bladen.....	24	118	2,473	2.17	4,241.94	286.08				5,308.61	9,838.11	15,206.72
Brier Creek.....	30	163	4,236	.21	45.00	415.88				900.10	9,875.11	10,775.21
Brunswick.....	22	58	1,924	.71	1,551.58					1,551.58	8,852.14	8,403.72
Brushy Mountain.....	27	322	3,738	1.02	3,172.38	93.20			21.05	3,816.60	9,344.13	13,160.72
Buncombe.....	48	617	7,088	4.24	25,751.69	1,866.06			278.87	30,044.98	60,458.73	90,513.70
Caldwell.....	38	208	4,473	.91	3,273.75	273.65				4,071.87	17,151.73	21,281.01
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	37	211	5,356	1.13	4,421.17	304.92				6,071.59	17,036.40	22,855.09
Carolina.....	43	216	5,174	1.56	6,215.38	818.22			29.50	8,086.27	16,411.95	23,811.83
Catawba River.....	22	181	2,470	3.00	6,170.37	252.61			173.14	7,319.92	16,468.53	23,788.45
Chowan.....	60	568	11,592	3.02	29,287.40	3,689.10			295.21	35,058.22	75,796.20	113,854.42
Central.....	34	347	6,766	6.03	32,276.27	3,906.06			917.49	40,833.48	39,852.95	80,686.43
Cumberland.....	28	186	3,878	3.70	4,274.68	1,632.36			65.56	10,456.42	23,863.00	34,259.42
Doek.....	10	41	945	.16	75.15	17.00				150.60	957.76	1,108.36
Eastern.....	39	346	5,388	2.31	4,446.07	3,988.37			454.81	12,439.13	28,114.39	41,292.66
*Elkin.....	10	100	1,365	.04		18.65				61.15	1,684.41	1,740.56
Flat River.....	33	360	6,682	2.01	10,910.67	368.59			808.36	13,482.90	24,126.87	37,547.85
French Broad.....	31	363	4,721	.59	390.00	873.00			422.00	2,778.00	14,205.94	16,986.94
Gaston.....	30	731	6,533	4.03	22,948.81	968.14			293.25	26,349.99	112,041.16	138,491.15
Green River.....	50	455	6,455	1.40	5,665.92	217.76			2,728.97	9,026.61	26,113.55	35,140.16

27	Haywood.....	287	2,886	1.54	3,700.27	250.44	430.82	70.00	4,451.53	15,535.99	19,987.52
45	Johnston.....	248	5,131	2.27	9,799.39	943.53	884.25	35.85	11,663.02	30,306.39	41,969.41
40	King's Mountain.....	580	8,573	3.31	22,674.09	1,015.80	2,942.08	1,762.52	28,386.75	51,206.20	79,527.10
26	Liberty.....	216	4,166	1.61	3,310.18	1,415.66	1,907.17	56.82	6,689.83	20,877.45	27,567.28
25	Little River.....	243	5,017	2.27	9,566.85	270.93	1,647.10	32.32	11,507.20	30,065.66	31,975.91
30	*Macon.....	165	3,607	1.04	2,832.84	690.45	227.93	5.85	3,757.07	8,763.34	12,520.41
35	Mecklenburg-Cabarrus.....	773	8,374	2.17	11,434.74	266.88	6,421.52	75.69	18,198.83	122,415.93	149,614.76
27	Mitchell.....	197	3,292	.32	272.05	270.85	388.62	108.60	1,040.12	5,795.45	6,835.57
24	Montgomery.....	187	2,224	1.76	2,913.52	276.43	723.58	3.91	3,913.53	10,659.28	14,572.81
50	Mt. Zion.....	588	11,571	4.52	35,110.87	6,979.04	8,374.80	1,903.87	52,280.88	131,224.14	183,805.02
58	Neuse-Atlantic.....	400	6,586	3.11	18,400.69	342.43	2,679.59	31.65	21,454.36	64,190.63	85,644.39
19	New Found.....	130	1,657	.21	349.86	-----	-----	-----	349.86	1,249.18	1,599.04
26	Pee Dee.....	352	3,891	5.75	20,671.70	27.80	1,667.22	10.00	22,376.72	59,652.29	82,029.01
39	Piedmont.....	681	7,289	6.44	32,860.40	5,693.15	6,556.37	1,823.97	46,933.83	91,530.87	128,464.70
64	Pilot Mountain.....	809	10,040	4.36	25,220.50	6,992.23	11,462.07	140.01	43,814.81	95,989.17	139,803.98
34	Raleigh.....	358	7,268	4.50	26,889.09	2,705.39	3,040.44	111.57	32,686.42	51,532.59	84,199.33
68	Roanoke.....	755	9,995	5.37	39,020.00	3,880.00	10,765.00	21.00	53,686.00	142,356.00	196,042.00
55	Robeson.....	557	8,883	3.87	16,619.60	5,977.47	8,805.99	2,839.15	34,242.21	53,411.92	87,654.13
54	Sandy Creek.....	404	6,215	2.68	10,993.94	2,105.93	3,472.39	112.00	16,684.26	28,852.88	45,537.14
47	Sandy Run.....	760	8,945	1.88	10,936.33	629.97	2,498.78	2,798.02	16,863.10	40,346.11	57,209.21
38	South Fork.....	383	5,042	1.45	7,312.57	-----	-----	-----	7,312.57	34,753.00	42,065.57
19	South Mountain.....	68	1,735	.39	369.00	-----	304.33	-----	673.33	3,171.44	3,844.77
27	South River.....	218	3,643	1.11	2,613.27	242.14	796.48	386.96	4,038.85	10,799.56	14,838.41
42	South Yadkin.....	481	6,784	2.60	12,379.57	956.97	4,228.04	106.86	17,671.44	63,251.41	80,922.85
34	*Stanley.....	343	4,672	1.31	3,696.62	856.46	1,497.15	51.93	6,142.06	27,905.62	34,117.68
20	Stone Mountain.....	147	2,470	.13	17.00	146.55	146.32	-----	309.87	2,153.73	2,463.60
14	Stony Fork.....	56	1,353	.21	160.42	25.89	91.23	-----	277.54	2,137.00	2,414.54
40	Sturry.....	312	3,622	4.27	1,558.17	285.39	1,972.13	11,659.16	15,474.55	11,446.83	26,921.68
65	Tar River.....	635	10,438	2.14	18,966.19	397.84	2,914.74	43.91	22,322.68	50,969.58	73,292.26
49	Tennessee River.....	368	5,000	.42	1,657.51	106.02	338.47	-----	2,102.00	12,268.07	14,370.07
35	Three Forks.....	276	4,047	.81	1,486.15	654.41	1,126.02	22.10	3,281.45	10,177.55	13,459.00
25	Transylvania.....	107	2,604	1.06	2,677.40	-----	76.70	-----	2,754.10	11,700.97	14,455.07
36	*Tuckasegee.....	76	2,907	.32	375.84	182.46	185.82	185.05	927.17	9,951.75	10,880.92
40	Union.....	452	6,625	1.49	7,463.36	275.17	2,044.66	63.16	9,846.35	40,029.31	49,894.77
10	West Buncombe.....	36	662	.42	10.00	85.03	184.66	-----	280.79	1,585.76	1,866.55

STATISTICAL REPORT OF CHURCHES IN ALL ASSOCIATIONS—Continued

ASSOCIATIONS	Number of Churches	Baptisms	Church Membership	Per Capita Denominational Contributions	75 Million (Un-designated)	Million	Benevolence (Orphanage, Hospitals, Minister Relief)	Christian Education	Total Denominational Contributions	Total Local Church Contributions	Grand Total
West Chowan.....	58	435	13,755	3.08	27,608.94	3,695.41	9,945.86	956.66	12,207.07	73,512.96	115,780.03
West Liberty.....	20	174	1,844	.09	92.00	44.00	15.35	28.00	179.35	1,707.78	1,947.13
Western North Carolina.....	31	196	3,255	.61	902.93	-----	989.24	87.75	1,979.92	10,017.51	11,997.43
Wilmington.....	36	386	6,540	3.61	15,981.52	1,737.68	4,821.35	1,101.19	23,641.74	82,940.10	106,581.84
Yadkin.....	28	164	3,983	.96	2,265.50	517.45	954.48	51.02	3,818.45	9,367.28	13,185.73
Yancey.....	30	202	3,514	1.37	829.53	261.15	287.92	3,428.80	4,807.40	12,001.72	16,809.12
Totals.....	2250	20,601	325,050	\$ 2.55	\$ 581,898.40	\$ 69,886.30	\$ 140,133.74	\$ 36,615.27	\$ 27,828,533.71	\$ 2,089,600.00	\$ 2,917,694.30

General Church Activities—Baptisms, Sunday School, B. Y. P. U., Etc.

ASSOCIATION	Churches		Sunday Schools			B. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita to Denominational Objects	Per Capita to Denominational Objects
	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Ratio to Ch. Membership	Number	Membership	Number	Membership	Yes	No	Yes	No		
Alexander.....	32	5,002	26	2,518	50.3	3	108	26	6	25	7	\$0.19	\$1.38		
Alleghany.....	8	417	7	359	86.1	---	---	7	1	6	2	.80	2.46		
Anson.....	13	1,515	13	997	65.8	5	197	11	2	11	2	.78	7.12		
Ashe.....	36	2,489	32	2,193	88.1	4	148	8	90	21	15	.69	4.14		
Avery.....	22	2,108	21	1,639	77.7	5	202	5	90	21	22	1.91	4.33		
Beulah.....	20	2,267	19	1,728	76.2	4	172	30	395	14	6	1	3.08	8.00	
Bladen.....	24	2,473	20	1,488	60.2	5	190	17	216	16	8	6	2.17	6.15	
Brier Creek.....	30	4,236	29	2,406	56.8	4	134	---	---	22	6	2	.21	2.54	
Brunswick.....	22	1,924	20	1,587	82.5	11	434	29	420	10	12	17	.71	4.37	
Brushy Mountain.....	27	3,738	29	2,627	70.3	3	122	10	200	22	5	23	4	1.02	3.52
Buncombe.....	48	7,088	45	6,301	88.9	26	952	51	852	32	16	39	9	4.24	12.77
Caldwell.....	39	4,473	37	3,326	74.4	11	427	25	432	27	11	32	6	.91	4.76
Cape Fear-Columbus.....	37	5,356	38	3,977	72.4	7	215	28	137	35	2	29	8	1.13	4.27
Carolina.....	43	5,174	38	3,478	67.2	15	622	10	210	26	17	25	18	1.56	5.00
Catawba River.....	22	2,470	21	2,370	96.0	13	497	26	350	15	7	20	2	3.00	9.63
Central.....	34	6,766	35	5,256	77.7	37	1,502	55	1,272	29	6	31	4	6.03	11.92
Chowan.....	60	11,592	58	8,825	76.1	22	842	85	1,895	48	12	52	8	3.02	9.82
Cumberland.....	28	3,878	29	3,620	93.3	9	322	40	495	20	8	24	4	3.70	8.86
Doek.....	10	645	8	415	44.0	---	---	---	---	6	4	7	3	.16	1.17
Eastern.....	39	5,388	38	3,724	69.1	18	722	108	1,706	17	22	34	5	2.31	7.66

CHURCH ACTIVITIES—Continued

Churches		Sunday Schools			R. Y. P. U.		W. M. U.		Churches Reporting Baptisms		Churches Contributing to Denominational Objects		Per Capita to Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
Num-ber	Mem-ber-ship	Num-ber	Mem-ber-ship	Ratio to Co-mem-ber-ship	Num-ber	Mem-ber-ship	Num-ber	Mem-ber-ship	Yes	No	Yes	No	Per Capita to Objects	Per Capita to All Objects
10	1,365	10	926	67.8					9	1	6	4	.04	1.28
33	6,682	34	3,656	54.7	16	671	60	1,200	29	4	27	6	2.01	5.62
34	4,721	34	3,442	72.9	16	648	11	100	23	11	19	15	.59	3.60
30	6,533	29	9,305	142.4	39	1,921	53	780	29	1	28	2	4.03	21.20
50	6,425	46	4,160	64.8	9	367	22	165	37	13	41	9	1.40	5.47
27	2,886	20	2,355	81.6	8	347	10	110	15	12	8	19	1.54	6.93
45	5,131	44	4,953	96.5	23	937	48	688	30	15	38	7	2.27	8.18
40	8,513	40	6,696	78.7	34	1,327	52	800	36	4	39	1	3.31	9.34
26	4,166	26	4,500	108.0	14	572	26	472	21	5	26		1.61	6.62
25	5,017	25	3,902	77.7	22	847	38	565	21	4	23	2	2.27	6.37
30	3,607	30	2,261	62.4	2	96	15	417	15	15	19	11	1.04	3.19
35	8,374	36	7,041	84.1	29	1,044	57	1,016	28	7	31	4	2.17	16.79
27	3,292	25	2,463	74.8	5	180	2	15	21	6	10	17	.32	2.08
24	2,224	23	1,648	73.3	9	251	14	110	17	7	20	4	1.76	6.55
50	11,571	50	9,374	81.0	45	1,665	100	2,130	40	10	49	1	4.52	15.69
58	6,586	59	6,242	94.8	45	1,599	55	800	44	14	45	13	3.11	13.00
19	1,657	17	1,231	74.3	1	38	1	15	12	7	12	7	.21	.97
26	3,891	27	3,930	101.0	23	911	40	450	24	2	24	2	5.75	21.08
39	7,289	32	7,751	106.3	33	1,296	42	500	29	10	32	7	6.44	19.00
64	10,040	63	11,229	111.8	27	1,011	57	2,428	52	12	53	11	4.36	13.92

ASSOCIATION

Raleigh.....	34	7,268	33	7,088	97.5	391	1,458	50	1,100	28	6	32	2	4.50	11.58
Roanoke.....	68	9,965	63	9,324	93.3	41	1,598	114	3,500	49	19	58	10	5.37	19.61
Robeson.....	55	8,883	57	7,431	84.8	48	1,818	101	2,000	51	4	50	5	3.87	9.88
Sandy Creek.....	54	6,215	55	5,113	82.3	10	377	46	600	42	12	49	5	2.68	7.32
Sandy Run.....	47	8,945	47	7,718	86.3	19	732	63	864	46	1	43	4	1.88	6.40
South Fork.....	38	5,042	36	4,719	93.6	15	538	37	900	32	6	33	5	1.45	8.34
South Mountain.....	19	1,735	19	1,322	76.2	5	162	3	15	14	5	13	6	.33	2.22
South River.....	27	3,643	27	2,906	79.8	15	518	23	200	20	7	24	3	1.11	4.07
South Yadkin.....	42	6,784	42	6,771	99.8	29	1,096	56	550	34	8	40	2	2.60	11.93
*Stanley.....	34	4,672	36	4,429	94.8	10	2,131	24	393	32	2	30	4	1.31	7.31
Stone Mountain.....	30	2,470	29	2,164	87.2	2	92	6	60	22	8	8	22	.13	1.00
Stony Fork.....	56	1,353	12	872	64.4	-----	-----	3	15	10	4	7	7	.21	1.78
Surry.....	40	3,622	36	3,352	63.8	5	235	7	80	30	10	27	13	4.27	7.43
Tar River.....	65	10,438	65	7,399	70.9	24	997	74	1,320	55	10	61	4	2.14	7.02
Tennessee River.....	49	5,000	44	3,179	63.6	8	317	10	170	32	17	23	6	.42	2.87
Three Forks.....	35	4,047	36	2,845	70.3	5	167	15	102	30	5	28	7	.81	3.70
Transylvania.....	25	2,604	24	1,614	65.8	13	497	8	135	11	14	13	12	1.06	5.55
*Tuckaseeige.....	36	2,907	31	2,518	86.6	4	176	15	75	15	21	13	23	.32	3.74
Union.....	40	6,625	40	4,919	74.2	8	312	27	539	38	2	33	7	1.49	7.52
West Buncombe.....	10	662	9	578	87.3	-----	-----	1	15	6	4	10	-----	.42	2.82
West Chowan.....	58	13,735	65	9,032	65.8	46	1,801	134	2,500	47	11	58	-----	3.08	8.43
West Liberty.....	20	1,844	19	1,015	55.0	1	47	-----	-----	14	6	9	11	.09	1.06
Western North Carolina.....	31	3,255	25	2,232	68.6	6	248	8	55	17	14	16	15	.61	3.69
Wilmingon.....	36	6,540	34	4,547	69.5	52	2,054	40	700	25	11	32	4	3.61	16.30
Yadkin.....	28	3,983	27	2,855	71.7	5	213	10	246	20	8	25	3	.96	3.31
Yancey.....	30	3,514	30	2,634	75.0	13	537	10	90	21	9	15	15	1.37	4.78
15 Branch Sunday Schools.....	-----	-----	-----	1,005	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----	-----
State Convention.....	2,250	325,050	2,174	265,496	81.7	1,025	40,183	2,112	37,750	1,608	552	1789	461	\$2.55	\$ 8.98

**Educational Institutions Under Control of the Convention
Statement for Session 1921-22**

COLLEGES

NAME	PRESIDENT	POSTOFFICE	Officers and Teachers	Enrollment	Min. Students	STUD. Vols.		PLANT AND EQUIPMENT	ENDOWMENT	TOTAL PROPERTY VALUE
						M	F			
Wake Forest	Wm. L. Potrat	Wake Forest	64	562	81	10		\$231,022.20	\$1,079,580.20	\$1,400,582.40
Mercetham	Chas. E. Brewer	Raleigh	48	404		15		335,340.43	386,763.19	782,103.62
Chowan	P. S. Vann	Murfreesboro	23	81		1		275,000.00	40,000.00	315,000.00
Totals			135	1,050	81	10	16	\$991,362.63	\$1,506,323.39	\$2,497,686.02

HIGH SCHOOLS

Boiling Springs	J. D. Huggins	Boiling Springs	12	270	20	5	12	\$151,700.00	\$1,300.00	\$153,000.00
Buie's Creek	J. A. Campbell	Buie's Creek	18	565	26	6	1	75,000.00		75,000.00
Dell	N. E. Gresham	Delway	7	107	4		2	40,000.00		40,000.00
Liberty-Piedmont	E. F. Mumford	Wallburg	7	195				46,500.00		46,500.00
Wingate	C. M. Beach	Wingate	8	188	11		6	100,000.00		100,000.00
Totals			52	1,325	61	11	24	\$413,200.00	\$1,300.00	\$414,500.00

JUNIOR COLLEGE UNDER CONTROL OF HOME BOARD

Mars Hill	R. L. Moore	Mars Hill	16	466	36		1	\$160,000.00	\$25,000.00	\$185,000.00
-----------	-------------	-----------	----	-----	----	--	---	--------------	-------------	--------------

HIGH SCHOOLS IN NORTH CAROLINA UNDER CONTROL OF HOME BOARD

Fruitland.....	N. E. Melton.....	13	202	5	1	2	\$80,000.00	---	---	\$80,000.00
*Haywood.....	L. B. White.....	8	165	---	---	---	52,500.00	---	---	52,500.00
Mitchell.....	W. E. Wilson.....	5	123	1	4	---	40,000.00	---	---	40,000.00
Mountain View.....	M. T. Tanner.....	6	190	4	---	---	70,000.00	---	---	70,000.00
Round Hill.....	M. L. Skaggs.....	6	116	3	4	---	48,400.00	---	---	48,400.00
South Mountain.....	Miss Ora Hull.....	5	69	1	2	5	3,250.00	\$500.00	---	3,750.00
Sylva.....	R. F. Hough.....	8	223	8	8	10	60,000.00	---	---	60,000.00
Yancey.....	L. N. Carr.....	11	315	3	7	9	71,000.00	---	---	71,000.00
Totals.....	-----	62	1,403	25	18	34	\$422,150.00	\$500.00	---	\$425,650.00

*Report for 1921-22.

OUR SOUTH-WIDE INSTITUTIONS

S. B. Theological Seminary.....	E. Y. Mullins.....	10	416	416	32	---	\$400,000.00	\$1,650,000.00	---	\$2,050,000.00
W. M. U. Training School.....	Mrs. M. K. McClure.....	---	186	---	---	29	285,000.00	26,766.95	---	311,766.95
S. W. Theological Seminary.....	L. R. Scarborough.....	36	677	632	25	45	390,343.75	1,228,650.19	---	1,618,993.94
Baptist Bible Institute.....	B. H. DeMent.....	13	222	---	8	13	350,000.00	---	---	350,000.00
Totals.....	-----	59	1,501	1,048	65	97	\$1,425,343.75	\$2,905,417.14	---	\$4,330,760.89

INSTITUTIONS IN NORTH CAROLINA NOT UNDER CONTROL OF CONVENTION

Oxford College.....	F. P. Holgood.....	15	135	---	---	1	\$60,000.00	---	---	\$60,000.00
Pineand School for Girls.....	Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Jones.....	12	170	---	---	1	75,000.00	---	---	75,000.00
Mr. Park High School.....	J. K. Williams.....	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Baptist Orphanage H. S.....	M. L. Keslar.....	6	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
Totals.....	-----	33	389	---	---	2	\$135,000.00	---	---	\$135,000.00

* STATISTICAL SUMMARY SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION—1921-22

STATES	Associations	Churches	Baptisms	Total Membership	SUNDAY SCHOOLS		S. Y. P. U.'s.		W. M. U.		Home Purposes Contributions	75 Million and all Missions, Education and Benevolences	Total Contributions	Value of Church Property
					Number	Enrolled	Total Number	Total Enrolled	Total Organizations	Contributions				
Alabama.....	77	2,067	18,934	237,927	1,597	141,189	750	22,294	\$153,975.23	\$1,257,147.38	\$472,573.92	\$1,729,721.30	\$6,567,486.00	
Arkansas.....	70	1,642	9,492	132,647	797	65,968	378	12,810	106,860.17	625,055.82	244,855.79	867,911.61	3,232,150.00	
District of Columbia.....	1	23	800	13,058	23	14,292	16	800	39,824.04	287,487.04	109,415.16	396,902.20	1,283,000.00	
Florida.....	29	763	6,562	72,082	485	47,582	302	8,435	56,039.68	717,716.97	185,541.83	9,063,258.80	3,341,427.00	
Georgia.....	94	2,535	27,045	370,819	2,037	230,002	1,381	42,247	511,722.37	1,993,130.36	1,045,668.00	3,038,798.36	10,204,175.00	
Illinois (S. J.).....	29	575	4,794	55,307	451	38,402	317	11,900	10,304.47	370,435.53	141,721.38	512,656.91	1,382,825.00	
Kentucky.....	78	1,927	17,236	273,348	1,414	141,862	393	12,038	294,740.72	1,813,761.68	1,146,794.01	2,960,470.69	8,566,071.00	
Louisiana.....	33	749	7,549	88,831	624	49,257	360	8,253	258,666.92	770,865.17	373,349.13	1,144,214.30	2,614,344.00	
Maryland.....	3	95	1,063	16,921	99	16,373	192	2,940	20,193.00	260,053.54	148,290.83	408,314.37	1,921,700.00	
Mississippi.....	74	1,519	12,043	177,458	1,050	103,799	500	15,000	118,952.52	863,654.45	538,209.13	1,421,863.58	4,197,764.00	
Missouri.....	82	1,865	14,703	210,622	1,506	156,750	651	20,617	504,735.41	1,726,465.33	418,606.53	2,145,071.86	8,258,221.00	
New Mexico.....	10	169	1,011	8,963	118	8,320	47	1,586	35,247.06	208,144.37	53,000.95	258,145.32	406,680.00	
North Carolina.....	66	2,253	21,022	316,138	2,168	251,228	707	25,665	324,917.89	2,054,996.32	904,308.21	2,959,304.53	9,623,830.00	
Oklahoma.....	53	1,035	12,318	98,921	719	82,841	407	24,640	67,706.01	1,147,650.08	352,812.67	1,500,462.75	4,191,854.00	
South Carolina.....	36	1,167	13,461	183,060	1,084	131,615	401	11,602	273,064.95	1,477,350.87	780,218.82	2,257,569.67	7,202,743.00	
Tennessee.....	61	1,903	17,094	225,356	1,460	152,504	474	15,050	194,872.57	1,346,657.38	665,427.00	2,012,084.38	5,895,781.00	
Texas.....	158	3,385	35,469	401,122	2,721	305,171	2,452	60,820	906,381.68	3,580,672.19	2,127,911.20	5,708,583.39	15,134,022.00	
Virginia.....	29	1,149	12,256	203,418	1,050	166,539	638	24,900	369,203.29	1,953,271.74	1,254,140.28	3,207,412.02	8,109,103.00	
Reporting Direct.....	201	689	9,345	99	5,836	24	414	17					240,802.00	
Total in South.....	986	27,634	233,571	3,220,383	20,150	2,147,654	10,600	322,011	83,794,498.20	\$22,470,021.22	\$10,962,724.84	\$33,432,747.06	\$102,404,038.00	
Foreign.....		622	7,891	64,251	971	53,691					454,235.85	454,235.85		
Grand Total.....	986	28,256	241,462	3,284,634	21,121	2,201,345	10,600	322,011	83,794,498.20	\$22,470,021.22	\$11,416,960.69	\$33,886,982.91	\$102,404,038.00	
Gain Over Last Year.....	19	812	67,867	85,629	701	234,735	1,626*	21,138*	649,553.18	1,626,599.92	2,620,650.79	995,099.87	4,671,048.00	

* From Annual of Southern Baptist Convention 1922

Womans Missionary Union

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	SOCIETIES	CONTRI- BUTIONS
Ashe—Mrs. T. Grady Nanney, West Jefferson.....	8	\$93.85
Alexander.....		
Avery—Mrs. J. L. Pyatt, Pyatt.....	5	
Beulah—Miss Ella Thompson, Leasburg.....	30	3,503.55
Bladen—Mrs. S. N. Watson, Bladenboro.....	17	1,045.27
Brunswick—Mrs. Carl Ward, Bolivia.....	29	430.88
Brushy Mt.—Mrs. J. W. Nichols, N. Wilkesboro.....	10	747.96
Buncombe—Miss Annie L. Logan, West Asheville.....	51	12,967.96
Caldwell—Mrs. O. L. Grice, Lenoir.....	25	1,079.42
Cape Fear—Columbus—Mrs. J. L. Memory, Whiteville.....	28	2,111.19
Carolina—Mrs. J. F. Brooks, Hendersonville.....	10	2,442.54
Catawba River—Mrs. Jerome Wortman, Morganton.....	26	3,453.84
Central—Mrs. J. F. Mitchiner, Franklinton.....	55	12,525.20
Chowan—Mrs. B. B. Sawyer, Belcross.....	85	9,924.34
Cumberland—Mrs. D. C. Rogers, Fayetteville.....	40	2,859.71
Eastern—Miss Macy Cox, Magnolia.....	108	4,915.88
Flat River—Miss Bettie Frances Knott, Oxford.....	60	5,165.05
French Broad—Mrs. R. L. Moore, Mars Hill.....	11	1,127.40
Gaston—Mrs. H. B. Moore, Gastonia.....	53	10,004.23
Green River—Mrs. L. L. Witherspoon, Marion.....	22	1,317.96
Haywood—Mrs. J. C. Byers, Clyde.....	10	1,013.98
Johnston—Mrs. B. A. Hocutt, Clayton.....	48	5,565.22
Kings Mtn.—Mrs. John Wacaster, Cherryville, R. I.....	52	10,961.18
Liberty—Mrs. R. S. Green, Thomasville.....	26	3,782.90
Liberty—Ducktown.....		
Little River—Miss Mattie Bain, Coats.....	38	2,380.80
Macon—Miss Bertha Moore, Franklin.....	15	666.24
Mecklenburg—Cabarrus—Mrs. C. B. Mooney, Huntersville.....	57	11,532.49
Mitchell—Miss Bertha Johnson, Toe Cane.....	2	19.54
Montgomery—Mrs. W. L. Wright, Troy.....	14	972.72
Mt. Zion—Mrs. M. W. Buck, Burlington.....	100	25,255.53
Neuse—Atlantic—Mrs. John R. Carroll, Greenville.....	55	8,519.87
New Found.....	1	
Pee Dee—Mrs. T. B. Henry, Wadesboro.....	40	11,183.76
Piedmont—Miss Mollie Patterson, Greensboro.....	42	23,876.42
Pilot Mountain—Mrs. J. J. Roddick, Winston-Salem.....	57	18,581.02
Raleigh—Mrs. Z. M. Caveness, Raleigh.....	50	8,371.93
Roanoke—Mrs. L. T. Vaughan, Nashville.....	114	21,636.01
Robeson—Mrs. H. T. Pope, Lumberton.....	101	9,642.61
Sandy Creek—Mrs. J. U. Gunter, Sanford.....	46	4,732.82
Sandy Run—Mrs. J. R. Moore, Forest City.....	63	4,569.59
South River—Mrs. C. S. Royall, Salemburg.....	23	946.33
South Fork—Mrs. J. Y. Killian, Newton.....	37	3,185.38
South Mountain.....	3	
South Yadkin—Miss Laura Lazenby, Statesville.....	56	4,349.27
Stanly—Mrs. J. M. Mauney, New London.....	24	1,014.48
Stony Fork—Miss Minnie Day, Blowing Rock.....	3	20.90
Stone Mountain.....	3	111.75
Surry—Mrs. A. O. Bray, Elkin.....	7	199.92
Tar River—Mrs. Wingate Underhill, Louisburg.....	74	5,196.95
Tennessee River—Mrs. Robt. L. Randolph, Bryson City.....	10	953.06
Three Forks—Mrs. D. F. Horton, Vilas.....	15	683.61
Transylvania—Mrs. C. C. Smith, Brevard.....	7	1,237.14

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

ASSOCIATIONS AND SUPERINTENDENTS	SOCIETIES	CONTRIBUTIONS
Tuckaseegee—Mrs. C. L. Allison, Sylva.....	15	408.91
Union—Mrs. C. M. Beach, Wingate.....	27	3,566.38
West Buncombe.....	1	131.00
West Chowan—Miss Una White, Severn.....	134	16,036.76
Western North Carolina—Miss Pessie Dewesse, Murphy.....	8	247.56
Wilmington—Miss Florence Whitney, Wilmington.....	40	9,006.20
Yadkin—Miss Della Woodhouse, Booneville.....	10	472.97
Yancey—Mrs. S. W. Bennett, Burnsville.....	10	448.72
Total.....	2,112	\$296,137.29
From Education Board.....		2,556.95
Grand total.....		\$298,695.24

W. M. U. TRAINING SCHOOL, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Allen, Bertha, Cary	McGee, Lula, Durham
Breeze, Mozelle, Durham	Nielsen, Jessie, Hendersonville
Cannon, Cora Lee, Durham	Naylor, Cleta, Dunn
Cansler, Ora	Page, Nellie, Nelson
Crutchfield, Annie, Durham	Pierce, Ella, Ahoskie
Eaton, Ethel, New Bern	Reynolds, Thelma, Teer
Gardner, Ozelle, Lattimore	Reynolds, May, Raleigh
Jenkins, Kate, Murfreesboro	Rose, Effie, Wilmington
Johnson, Aleen, Salisbury	Sigmon, Nannie, Wake Forest
Lawrence, Alva, Apex	Spence, Marjorie, Lillington
Lomax, Connie, Charlotte	Watson, Theodosia, Marietta

SEMINARY, SEMINARY HILL, TEX.

Hurley, Mrs. Dan T., Millsboro	Wilburn, Mrs. G. W., Newton
Morris, Clara, Union Mills	Yearby, Mrs. I. L., Wake Forest
Witherspoon, Mary, Greensboro	

BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS, LA.

Braswell, Naomi, Unionville	Peele, Hattie, Greensboro
Brooks, Lula Frances, Greensboro	Sims, Rachel Cabe, Ridgecrest

Historical Table of the Convention

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1830	Greenville.....	Patrick W. Dowd.....	R. S. Blount.....	John Armstrong.....	Henry Austin.....	Samuel Wait.
1831	Roger's Cypess Roads.....	do.....	N. G. Sauth.....	do.....	do.....	John Armstrong.
1832	Revere's Chapel.....	Wm. P. Biddle.....	A. J. Battle.....	do.....	do.....	William P. Biddle.
1833	Cartledge's Creek.....	do.....	Amos J. Battle.....	do.....	Charles McAlister.....	David S. Williams.
1834	Cashie.....	Alfred Dockery.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	(Minutes mutilated.)
1835	Union Camp Ground.....	do.....	James McDaniel.....	do.....	William Roles.....	John Kerr.
1836	County Line.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Amos J. Battle.....	John Armstrong.
1837	May's Chapel.....	do.....	do.....	William H. Jordan.....	do.....	A. J. Battle.
1838	Brown's.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	James S. Mims.
1839	Grassy Creek.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	John Armstrong.
1840	Johnston Liberty.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. Finch.
1841	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Hill Jordan.
1842	Meherrin.....	Thomas Meredith.....	J. J. Finch.....	do.....	James S. Purefoy.....	J. J. Finch.
1843	Boiling Springs.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Eli Phillips.
1844	Raleigh.....	Alfred Dockery.....	John B. White.....	S. J. Wheeler.....	do.....	R. McNabb.
1845	do.....	Thomas Meredith.....	J. J. Finch.....	J. J. Finch.....	do.....	G. M. Thompson.
1846	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	W. T. Brooks.
1847	Friendship.....	Alfred Dockery.....	J. J. Palmer.....	do.....	do.....	J. S. Purefoy.
1848	Rockford.....	do.....	do.....	J. J. James.....	do.....	David S. Williams.
1849	Oxford.....	James McDaniel.....	do.....	William A. Shaw.....	do.....	C. R. Hendrickson.
1850	Louisburg.....	do.....	do.....	John H. Lacy.....	do.....	John B. White.
1851	Wilmington.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	do.....	Wm. Hooper.
1852	Smithfield.....	do.....	do.....	A. McDowell.....	do.....	James McDaniel.
1853	New Bern.....	do.....	do.....	T. S. Yarborough.....	do.....	R. I. Devin.
1854	Fayetteville.....	do.....	A. McDowell.....	W. M. Wingate.....	do.....	A. McDowell.
1855	Warrenton.....	do.....	George W. Johnson.....	do.....	do.....	T. W. Tobey.
1856	Raleigh.....	do.....	J. B. Solomon.....	do.....	do.....	Address by President.

HISTORICAL TABLE OF THE CONVENTION—Continued

YEAR	PLACE OF MEETING	PRESIDENT	RECORDING SECRETARY	CORRESPONDING SECRETARY	TREASURER	PREACHER OF INTRODUCTORY SERMON
1857	Hertford	James McDaniel	J. B. Solomon	T. E. Skinner	James S. Purefoy	T. E. Skinner.
1858	Raleigh	do	do	A. J. Emerson	do	T. H. Fritchard.
1859	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	J. S. Wathall.
1860	Goldsboro	do	W. T. Brooks	B. F. Marable	S. S. Biddle	H. Petty.
1861	Raleigh	do	do	None	James S. Purefoy	John Mitchell.
1862	Wake Forest	do	J. D. Huffam	N. B. Cobb	do	N. B. Cobb.
1863	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	Address by President.
1864	Warrenton	do	T. J. Knapp	do	do	W. M. Wingate.
1865	Forestville	do	do	do	do	A. McDowell.
1866	Raleigh	do	C. F. Dunn	W. T. Walters	do	J. B. Hardwick.
1867	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	Jas. P. Boyce, S. C.
1867	Goldsboro	do	T. M. Hughes	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1868	Hillsboro	do	J. L. Carroll	do	do	John Mitchell.
1869	New Bern	do	do	do	do	J. L. Carroll.
1870	Raleigh	do	do	J. D. Huffam	do	William Royall.
1871	Charlotte	do	N. B. Cobb	do	John G. Williams	W. M. Wingate.
1872	Fayetteville	do	do	do	do	T. C. Hiden.
1873	Warrenton	do	C. M. Cooke	do	do	R. H. Marsh.
1874	Wilmington	do	do	J. B. Richardson	do	C. T. Bailey.
1875	Shelby	John Kerr	J. D. Huffam	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1876	Raleigh	C. M. Cooke	do	do	do	T. W. Tabb.
1877	Durham	John Kerr	do	do	do	Henry Ivey.
1878	Charlotte	W. A. Graham, Jr	Wm. Briggs	John E. Ray	N. B. Broughton	J. A. Munday.
1879	Oxford	Needham B. Cobb	do	do	Jordan Womble, Jr	B. F. Montague.
1880	Goldsboro	do	N. L. Shaw	do	do	R. H. Griffith.
1881	Winston	do	do	do	do	F. H. Jones.
1882	Warrenton	J. C. Scarborough	W. L. Wright	do	do	T. E. Skinner.
1883	Edenton	do	N. B. Broughton	do	do	H. A. Brown.
1884	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	A. G. McManaway.
1885	Reidsville	C. T. Bailey	do	do	John T. Pullen	C. A. Jenkins.
1886	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	J. M. McManaway.
					T. H. Briggs	R. T. Vann.

1887	Durham	W. H. Pace	do	do	do	Fabius H. Briggs	H. W. Battle.
1888	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	W. S. Grandy	B. Cade.
1889	Henderson	L. L. Folk	do	do	C. Durlham	J. D. Boushall	J. S. Dill.
1890	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	T. H. Pritchard.
1891	Goldsboro	R. H. Marsh	do	N. B. Cobb	do	do	Thomas Humc.
1892	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	J. S. Hardaway.
1893	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Carter.
1894	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	T. J. Taylor.
1895	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	A. M. Simms.
1896	Morganton	do	do	H. C. Moore	John E. White	do	J. B. Richardson.
1897	Oxford	do	do	do	do	do	A. C. Barron.
1898	Greenville	do	do	do	do	do	W. S. Penick.
1899	Asheville	do	do	do	do	do	R. T. Vann.
1900	Raleigh	do	do	do	Livingston Johnson	do	W. M. Vines.
1901	Winston-Salem	do	do	do	do	Walters Durlam	W. C. Tyree.
1902	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	C. S. Blackwell.
1903	Charlotte	do	do	do	do	do	C. W. Duke.
1904	Elizabeth City	do	do	do	do	do	J. W. Lynch.
1905	Raleigh	W. N. Jones	do	do	do	do	J. M. Frost, of Tenn.
1906	Greensboro	do	do	do	do	do	Fred D. Hale.
1907	Wilmington	do	do	do	do	do	Wm. Lunsford
1908	Wilson	J. B. Carlyle	do	do	do	do	W. R. Bradshaw.
1909	Wadesboro	W. C. Dowd	do	C. E. Brewer	do	do	G. T. Watkins.
1910	Hendersonville	do	do	do	do	do	J. J. Hall.
1911	Winston-Salem	C. H. Durham	do	do	do	do	W. R. L. Smith.
1912	Goldsboro	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis.
1913	Shelby	do	do	do	do	do	W. N. Johnson.
1914	Raleigh	do	C. F. Brewer	W. M. Gilmore	do	do	E. T. Carter.
1915	Charlotte	John A. Oates	do	do	Walter N. Johnson	do	T. W. O'Kelley.
1916	Elizabeth City	do	Walter M. Gilmore	do	do	do	C. B. Waller.
1917	Durham	do	do	do	do	do	Bruce Benton.
1918	Greensboro	B. W. Spilman	do	do	do	do	J. D. Harte.
1919	Raleigh	do	do	do	do	do	J. C. Turner.
1920	Asheville	do	do	do	C. E. Maddy	do	J. J. Hurt.
1921	Rocky Mount	do	do	do	do	do	Q. C. Davis.
1924	Winston Salem	do	do	do	do	do	W. A. Ayers.

NORTH CAROLINA MISSIONARIES

OF THE FOREIGN MISSION BOARD OF THE
SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

<i>Name and Location.</i>	<i>Appointed.</i>
Bryan, R. T., Shanghai, China.....	1885
Britton, T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Britton, Mrs. T. C., Soochow, China.....	1888
Bostick, Rev. G. P., Pochow, China.....	1889
Greene, Mrs. G. W., Canton, China.....	1891
Lanneau, Miss Sophie, Soochow, China.....	1907
Newton, W. C., Hwanghien, China.....	1903
Tatum, E. F., Shanghai, China.....	1888
Herring, D. W., Cheng Chow, China.....	1885
Dozier, Mrs. C. K., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1906
Bryan, Miss Catharine, Yangchow, China.....	1908
Tipton, Mrs. W. H., Wuchow, China.....	1909
Bostick, Rev. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Bostick, Mrs. W. D., Pochow, China.....	1910
Leonard, Rev. C. A., Laichowfu, China.....	1910
Leonard, Mrs. C. A., Laichowfu, China.....	1910
Hipps, Rev. J. B., Shanghai, China.....	1913
McMillan, Rev. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
McMillan, Mrs. H. H., Soochow, China.....	1913
Johnson, Miss Pearl, Shanghai, China.....	1915
Bostick, Miss Attie, Tai-an-Fu, China.....	1916
Gallimore, A. A., Yangtak, China.....	1918
McGuire, V. V., Canton, China.....	1919
Powell, Rev. J. C. Ogbomoso, Africa.....	1919
Caudle, Miss Cora, Abeokuta, Africa.....	1919
Olive, L. B., Chinkiang, China.....	1920
Olive, Mrs. L. B., Chinkiang, China.....	1920
Moore, James Walton, Chefoo, China.....	1920
Middleton, Gordon K., Kaifeng, China.....	1920
Middleton, Mrs. Gordon K., Kaifeng, China.....	1920
Herring, Geo. N., M. D., Pingtu, China.....	1920
Greene, Miss Valeria, Canton, China.....	1920
Greene, George W., Canton, China.....	1920
Grayson, Miss Alda, Laichowfu, China.....	1921

Nix, W. V., Fukuoka, Japan.....	1921
Schell, Miss Naomi, Kokura, Japan.....	1921
Phillips, A. R., Buenos Aires, Arg.....	1921
Boone, C. D., Mexico.....	1921
Blackman, L. E., China.....	1922
Blackman, Mrs. L. E., China.....	1922
Murray, Miss Kate, China.....	1922
Newton, Miss Rachel S., China.....	1922
Hines, Wm. E., China.....	1922

STATISTICAL SUMMARY

This is my fifteenth report. For months I have been trying to gather data. Suitable blanks for reporting all data needed is furnished each associational clerk in due time before the meeting of his association. No report has been received from the Elkin, Macon, and Tuckaseegee Associations. In the New Found there was no Sunday School report. In many others there were very incomplete reports. I wrote over 300 letters trying to get additional facts. Over twenty reports came in too late to attempt to gather these corrections.

We carry the church membership in non-reporting churches for several years, but Sunday School membership only one year. The non-reported Mission Sunday Schools will far more than make good for any schools counted that do not exist.

The statistical department of the Southern Baptist Convention has furnished a new form of a church letter and tabulation blanks. They are elaborate and in many cases seem to have befuddled clerks—church and associational. I know there are many errors, but I have tried conscientiously to gather the facts.

ASSOCIATIONS

There are now sixty-five associations. Two changes have taken place. The Liberty-Ducktown gave letters to all Tennessee churches to join an association in Tennessee and what is left is now the West Liberty. We lost nineteen churches in this way. The West Buncombe has disbanded, but only one of its churches has joined another body, so I report it again.

CHURCHES AND MEMBERSHIP

There are now 2,250 churches—a gain of only seven. There is a real gain of 26 if we consider the 19 lost to Tennessee. The membership is now 325,050—a gain of 11,456. There are several churches with no reported membership. The average church membership is 145.

BAPTISMS

There were 20,601 baptisms—a gain of only 273 over last year, but this is the largest number ever reported. One painful fact is that last year 552 churches reported no baptisms. For those reporting the average per church was 12. In the entire State there was one baptism for every 16 members.

FINANCES

The cash received was equal to last year but for some reason was not reported by the churches to their associations. The associational years terminate from May to November. The amounts reported are as follows: 75 Million undesignated \$581,898.40; Missions \$69,886.30; Benevolence, Orphanage, etc., \$140,133.74; Christian Education \$36,615.27; Total Denominational Contributions \$828,533.71.

For the first time we have undertaken to find out how much is being spent for local purposes—pastors' salaries, church building, Sunday School expenses, etc. This first report shows \$2,089,160.68. The grand total is \$2,917,694.39. If we had complete reports this would be well above \$3,000,000.00.

PER CAPITA CONTRIBUTIONS

The per capita for the entire Convention is \$2.55 for denominational objects and \$8.98 for all objects. The associations giving above the average for denominational objects are as follows: Beulah \$3.08; Buncombe \$4.24; Catawba River \$3.00; Central \$6.03; Chowan \$3.02; Cumberland \$3.70; Gaston \$4.03; Kings Mountain \$3.31; Mt. Zion \$4.52; Neuse-Atlantic \$3.11; Pee Dee \$5.75; Piedmont \$6.44; Pilot Mt. \$4.36; Raleigh \$4.50; Roanoke \$5.37; Robeson \$3.87; Sandy Creek \$2.68; South Yadkin \$2.60; Surry \$4.27; West Chowan \$3.08 and Wilmington \$3.61.

ASSOCIATIONS LEADING

I give first and second place in each item. Number of churches, Roanoke 68; Tar River 65. Church membership, West Chowan 13,735; Chowan 11,592. Baptisms, Pilot Mt. 809; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus 773. Number of Sunday Schools, Tar River 65, West Chowan 65; Pilot Mt. 63; Roanoke 63. Sunday School membership, Pilot 11,229; Mt. Zion 9,374. Total denominational contributions, Roanoke \$53,686.00; Mt. Zion \$52,280.88. Total for all contributions, Roanoke \$196,042.00; Mt. Zion \$183,505.02. Per capita contributions, Piedmont \$6.44; Central \$6.03.

LARGE ASSOCIATIONS

I give a few associations with large membership, Sunday Schools and contributions: Membership, Chowan 11,592; Mt. Zion 11,571; Pilot Mt. 10,040; Roanoke 9,995; Tar River 10,438 and West Chowan 13,735. Sunday School Membership, Gaston 9,305; Mt. Zion 9,374; Pilot Mt. 11,229; Roanoke 9,234, and West Chowan 9,032. Total Contributions, Chowan \$113,854.42; Gaston \$138,491.15; Mecklenburg-Cabarrus \$140,614.76; Mt. Zion \$183,505.02; Piedmont \$138,846.70; Pilot Mt. \$139,803.98; Roanoke \$196,042.00; West Chowan \$115,780.03; Wilmington \$106,581.84.

SUNDAY SCHOOLS

There are reported 2,174—a gain of 20. Some were lost to Tennessee and at least 50 mission schools are not reported. The membership is 265,496—a gain of 17,797. In two years we have gained 44,468. This is more than was ever gained in four years in the past. The ratio of Sunday School membership to church membership is 81.7. This means for every 100 church members there are 81.7 people in Sunday School, but 55 per cent of these are not church members. This ratio for the Southern Baptist Convention is 64.7. A similar ratio of Sunday schools to number of churches in North Carolina is 96.6, and in the South 70.3. The Gaston Association leads with a ratio 142.2. Other associations with a ratio above 95 are as follows: Catawba River 96.0; Johnston 96.5; Liberty 108.0; Pee Dee 101.0; Piedmont 106.3; Pilot Mt. 111.8; Raleigh 97.5; South Yadkin 99.8.

BAPTIST YOUNG PEOPLE'S UNION

Total number of unions to date, 1,025—a gain of 414. Of these 730 are Senior, 88 Intermediate, 207 Junior, with a combined membership of 40,138. There are 41 B. Y. P. U.'s in our schools and colleges. Number of A-1 unions last year, 107. Upwards of 7,500 young people now hold B. Y. P. U. diplomas. A total of 8,009 Study Course awards were issued during the year. The State Convention held at New Bern was attended by more than 1,250 delegates and visitors. The next Convention will be held at High Point, June 19-21, 1923. There are two whole-time workers, Perry Morgan, State Secretary and Miss Elma Farabow, Secretary and Intermediate work, and Miss Rosa Wiggs, office secretary. The B. Y. P. U. Department is 214 Biblical Recorder Building, Raleigh.

WOMAN'S MISSION UNION

New societies, 264; 70 W. M. S.; 28 Y. W. A.; 39 G. A.; 100 Sunbeams; 27 R. A. Total number societies 2,112.

Contributions \$298,698.24, which was 5 per cent less than the contributions of the previous year. Number of tithers, 2,598, which was a gain over the preceding year by 1,730. The W. M. U. Banner, which stands for most marked improvement and for excellence of work, was won by the South Fork Association of which Mrs. J. Y. Killian of Newton is superintendent.

Our Mission Study Department has grown by leaps and bounds; 360 classes, 1,380 certificates and 2,005 seals awarded, which is a great gain over the preceding year.

COLLEGES AND SCHOOLS

There are three colleges and five secondary schools under the State Convention control. These have 187 teachers, an enrollment of 2,375, and property valued at \$2,912,686.02. The Home Mission Board operates in North Carolina one college and eight secondary schools with 78 teachers, an enrollment of 1,869 with property valued at \$610,650.00. There are four other institutions owned and controlled by Baptists with 33 teachers, 389 students and with property valued at \$135,000.00. The totals are teachers 298, students 4,633, and property \$3,658,336.02. Besides these, North Carolina Baptists participate in three seminaries in Louisville, Ky., Ft. Worth, Texas, and New Orleans, La., with 1,501 students and property valued at \$4,330,760.89.

PASTORS' CONFERENCE

WINSTON-SALEM, Monday, Dec. 11, 1922, 3 P. M.

The Evangelistic Conference arranged by leaders of the work met in Salem Baptist Church with H. T. Stearns presiding.

Conference began by singing, Johnnie Jones leading. Charles Cashwell led in prayer. H. T. Stevens made remarks about changes in program. A committee consisting of T. C. Keaton, J. R. Jester, A. A. Butler and W. R. Cullom to recommend officers for this session and name this organization was appointed.

Lord's prayer was led by Leland O'Brian. W. R. Cullom led in prayer.

J. M. Duncan addressed the body on "Keeping in Tune for the Work," after which we entered a round table discussion of good books.

The Committee on Ministration reported, and the following officers were elected for this session: President H. T. Stevens; vice-president I. M. Mercer; recording secretary, J. C. Canipe. The committee recommended that we name this body "The North Carolina Baptist Pastor's Conference." The report was adopted. The president appointed C. C. Smith, W. R. Cullom, J. E. Kirk, B. Townsend and W. L. Griggs as a committee to nominate officers for next year. Conference adjourned.

MONDAY, 7:30 P. M.

The meeting was called to order by the president, Oscar Creech led the devotional. I. M. Mercer led in prayer. H. T. Stevens

stated his regrets at the absence of M. E. Dodd, who was to address the conference. J. A. McIver was introduced and called upon J. A. Campbell to pray for us to give prayer the proper place in our revivals. J. A. McIver then spoke on "The Place of Prayer in a Revival." Zeno Wall spoke on "The Heavenly Desires." After song and prayer the Conference adjourned.

TUESDAY, 9 A. M.

The devotional was conducted by E. I. Olive. C. C. Haymore and M. H. Shepherd led in our devotional prayers. I. M. Mercer presided instead of the president. S. A. Agerton led in prayer.

H. T. Stevens spoke on "Getting things in Order for the Revival," after which Joel Snyder led in prayer. After song, "Close to Thee," W. H. Fitzgerald spoke on "The Holy Spirit's Relation to the Revival." J. L. Vipperman led in prayer. Geo. T. Tunstall spoke on "Evangelism in the Country Church." On motion these brethren were asked to preserve their speeches so they could be put in trace form, and published in the *Recorder*.

After song J. R. Jester spoke on "Winning Souls to Christ." H. T. Stevens asks that we request the convention to appoint a committee to see that a revival is held in every church in the State at least once a year. The nominating commission reported the following officers for next year. President, H. W. Baucom; vice-president, R. H. Herring; recording secretary, J. C. Canipe. The report was adopted.

Charles E. Maddry spoke of the Evangelistic Department and asked for its encouragement.

H. T. Stevens, superintendent of Evangelism, presented to the Conference the following on his staff: W. G. Hughes, B. Townsend, J. L. Jenkins. On motion of T. J. Taylor, a committee was appointed to put before the Convention the matter of a revival in every church in our State next year. After announcement and song, "Blest Be the Tie That Binds," the Conference adjourned with prayer by John Lanier to meet again next year, a day in advance of Baptist State Convention.

J. C. CANIPE,
Recording Secretary.

LIST OF ORDAINED MINISTERS

This list includes available data from sixty-three of the sixty-six associations. The lists are not complete. Sometimes a pastor appears as in the statistical tables with no postoffice given. Of course it is useless to give this here.

This year we have made the usual corrections of new names, erasures for deaths, removals, change of postoffice, etc. It requires about 600 changes each year. The list below contains pastors and general workers.

No one knows so well as I that there are many errors in this list, but I have used all available information.

(For Ordained Ministers Not Pastors and Ministerial Students See
Later Lists)

Abernathy, C. A., Maiden	Bain, G. A., Dunn
Abernathy, G. P., Morganton	Baker, T. J., Buie's Creek
Absher, J. M., Offen	Ballard, L. D., Statesville
Adams, D. A., Hays	Bangle, P. W., Lincolnton
Adams, J. Z., Trap Hill	Banks, W. J., Elizabeth City
Adams, M. A., Rutherfordton	Barber, P. S., Whitnel
Ager, Geo., Lilesville	Barnes, J. H., Merry Hill
Alderman, J. M., Troy	Barnes, L. E., Taylorsville
Allard, J. E., Wilmington	Barnes, M. L., Gastonia
Allen, J. L. Dillon, S. C.	Barnes, S. B., Coleraine
Anderson, Chas., Scotland Neck	Barnette, M. M., Clyde
Andrews, E. C., Mt. Holly	Barnwell, Geo. L., Hendersonville
Anthony, W. M., Noland	Barrett, W. C., Gastonia
Arledge, J. B., Saluda	Barrs, W. L., Lexington
Arledge, T. W., Harris	Barten, C. D., Boiling Springs
Arnette, J. M., Wagram	Baskin, E. L., Chapel Hill
Arrington, Frank, Waynesville	Bass, J. H., Roxboro
Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy	Bateman, R. J., Asheville
Arrington, T. F., Waynesville	Baucom, H. W., Winston-Salem
Atkins, R. E., Raleigh	Baucom, W. T., Elkin
Atkinson, L. J., Washington	Baugh, P. W., Lincolnton
Austin, B. F., Taylorsville, 4	Beach, W. R., Hillsboro
Austin, D. M., Norwood	Beaver, E. A., Vest
Avery, W. B., Whiteville	Belch, I. E., New Bern
Ayers, W. A., New Berne	Bell, J. W. Faison
Ayscue, J. E., Carthage	Benfield, H. S., Rutherford College
Bagby, A. Paul, Wake Forest	Benfield, J. G., Rhodhiss

- Bennett, J. C., Asheville
 Bennett, J P., Cramerton
 Bennett, S. W., Burnsville
 Benton, Bruce, Rockingham
 Betts, J. D., Fuquay Springs
 Biggs, W. O., Elm City
 Bilbro, W. L., Greenville
 Biles, H. C., Albemarle
 Binkley, J. N., Houstonville
 Black, C. J., Gastonia
 Black, J. F., Albemarle
 Blackburn, Coy, Piney Creek
 Blackburn, S C., Todd
 Blackburn, J. F., Lincolnton
 Blackman, N. D., Marines
 Blackwell, W. M., Flat Rock
 Blalock, Jesse, Rich Square
 Blanchard, C. W., New Bern
 Blanton, S. L., Ellenboro
 Blevins, J. A., Hays
 Blevins, S. L., Whitehead
 Blevins, T E., New Life
 Blythe, C. E., Blantyre
 Bobbitt, N. W., Littleton
 Boggs, J. H., Icard
 Bomar, E. E., Hendersonville
 Boney, L. B., Pollocksville
 Booker, E. B., Smithfield
 Boone, J. R., Estatoe
 Booth, J. H., Rockingham
 Bowden, J. T., Marion
 Bowden, W. C., Creswell
 Bower, F. A., Morganton
 Bradley, E. L., Asheville
 Bradley, J. A., Marshall
 Bradley, W. L., Etna
 Bradley, W. T., Stocksville
 Bradshaw, W. R., Hickory
 Branch, R. A., Lenoir
 Branton, J. S., Solola
 Brendle, J. A., Creedmore
 Bridges, B. M., Mooresboro
 Bridges, D. P., Newland
 Bridges, J. D., Lattimore
 Brinson, H. F., East Durham
 Bristow, S. F., Colerain
 Britt, P. T., Lumberton
 Britt, N. F., Lumberton
 Brock, J. P., Paw Creek
 Brooks, C. V., Goldsboro
 Brooks, E. M., Lumber Bridge
 Broom, J. H., Kannapolis
 Brown, A. L., Rose Hill
 Brown, A. E., Asheville
 Brown, H. A., Winston-Salem
 Brown, James, Cornelius
 Brown, J. M., Nealsville
 Brown, T. L., Gates
 Brown, W. T., Boiling Springs
 Brown, W. V., Cycle
 Bryant, H. G., Murfreesboro
 Bryant, J. W., Elkin
 Bryant, W. B., Globe
 Bryant, K. E., Council
 Bryson, A. C., Balsam
 Buchanan, M. L., Union Mills
 Buchanan, H. B., Glen Ayre
 Buchanan, Chas., Toe Cane
 Buchanan, A. G., Hawk
 Buck, Martin W., Burlington
 Bumgardner, E. V., Taylorsville
 Bumgardner, W. J., Taylorsville
 Bunn, D. T., Spring Hope
 Bunn, J. H., Wake Forest
 Burcham, John, Roaring River
 Burchfield, D. F., Murphy
 Burkett, R. M., Jefferson
 Burrell, W. R., Monroe
 Burrus, G. E., Rockford
 Burrus, C. C., Wingate
 Burrus, L. W., Boonville
 Butler, A. A., Selma
 Byrd, C. E., Swepsonville
 Byrd, R. L., St Pauls
 Byrum, J. T., Winston-Salem

- Byrum, W. J., Indiantown
 Cain, A. T., Harrisburg
 Cain, A. T., Concord
 Caldwell, C. A., Marion
 Cale, W. F., Tyner
 Cale, J. F., Roxobel
 Cale, D., Potecasi
 Calloway, J. W., State Road
 Camp, W. G., Kings Mountain
 Campbell, R. C., Canton
 Campbell, J. A., Buie's Creek
 Campbell, W. P., Chadbourn
 Campbell, W. T., Durham
 Canady, C. A., Roper
 Canipe, J. C., Mebane
 Cantrell, J. R., Wake Forest
 Carlton, W. F., Wilbar
 Carrick, Thomas, High Point
 Carroll, R. D., Charlotte
 Carson, J. T., Willetts
 Carter, E. T., Clinton
 Carter, Henry, Tomahawk
 Carter, A. D., Tomahawk
 Carter, J. F., Winston-Salem
 Carter, A. G., Rosemary
 Carter, J. P., Hendersonville
 Case, M. P., Flat Rock
 Cashwell, C. S., Statesville
 Cashwell, C. H., Wendell
 Cashwell, R. N., Lumberton
 Cashwell, T. L., Charlotte
 Cato, R. W., Pageland, S. C.
 Caudle, Zeb, Pageland, S. C.
 Caudle, T. A., Yadkinville
 Cawthon, K. W., Warsaw
 Chaffin, A. C., Cerro Gordo
 Champion, R. C., Landrum, S. C.
 Cheek, F. B., Whitehead
 Chronister, H. B., Maiden
 Church, W. N., Summit
 Clanton, D. C., Gilreath
 Clanton, J. W., Gilreath
 Clark, M. L., Morganton
 Clark, S. L., Hot Springs
 Clarke, J. A., High Point
 Clemmons, A. W., Bolivia
 Cleveland, W. C., Arden
 Cloer, Geo., Andrews
 Clover, M. G., Mt. Holly
 Coats, P. B., Loris, S. C.
 Coggins, L. V., Semora
 Cohn, D. K., Winston-Salem
 Cohn, E. A., Winston-Salem
 Cole, C. D., Hendersonville
 Coleman, W. A., Boardman
 Coley, J. L., Wake Forest
 Collins, W. K., Cliffside
 Collins, Alex, Mount Airy
 Collins, F. T., Smithfield
 Collins, T. D., Durham
 Combs, J. A., Erlanger
 Comer, J. R., Steeds
 Comer, W. T., New Castle
 Conley, C. F., Blairsville, Ga.
 Connell, L. A., Catawba
 Cook, C. C., Bakersville
 Cook, R. L., Sylva, R. 1
 Cook, W. N., Murphy
 Cooper, W. F., Doughton
 Copeland, J. E., Hertford
 Coram, R. P., Boonville
 Corbett, R. I., Ayden
 Corey, A., Jamesville
 Corn, James A., Asheville
 Corn, Jesse, Marshall, R. 3
 Corn, J. P., Zirconia
 Corn, Judson, Brevard
 Corn, R. P., Hendersonville
 Corn, H. D., Mars Hill
 Cornsilk, A., Robbinsville
 Corpening, A. N., Wake Forest
 Cothren, Grant, Lomax
 Cowan, G. N., Apex
 Cox, R. E., West Durham
 Crabtree, W. A., West End
 Craig, B., Monroe

- Crane, W. J., Morehead City
 Crawford, L. H., Sylva
 Creech, Oscar, Red Oak
 Creel, R. L. W., West Asheville
 Crismon, C. E., High Point
 Crisp, Oscar, Tuskegee
 Crisp, E. D., Lenoir, R. 4
 Crisp, T. J., Conetoe
 Crow, J. W., West Asheville
 Crouch, J. P., Linwood
 Crowder, T. W., Postell
 Crowder, B. R., Winston-Salem
 Crutchfield, T. S., Roanoke Rapid
 Culbreth, H. C., Spindale
 Cullom, W. R., Wake Forest
 Currin, J. B., Oxford
 Dailey, L. E., Colerain
 Darton, M. L., Concord, R. 6
 Davis, D. C., Cove Creek
 Davis, J. G., Wake Forest, R. 1
 Davis, J. W., Kings Mountain
 Davis, A. C., Marshville, R. 2
 Davis, J. B., Carboro
 Davis, M. P., Four Oaks
 Davis, Q. C. Albemarle
 Davis, R. Lee, Statesville
 Davis, T. B., Kinston, R. 3
 Davis, J. W., Cove Creek
 Davis, R. J., Hamptonville
 Day, Fred., Winston-Salem
 Day, T. J., Warrensville
 Day, H. A., Beaufort
 Dean, E. C., Burlington
 Deaton, D. E., Fayetteville
 DeLancy, J. C., Greensboro, R. 2
 DeLoatch, B. F., Gibsonville
 Dellinger, Oscar, Edgemont
 Deitz, T. F., Bryson City
 Dietz, R. N., Speedwell
 Denny, W. E., Grassy Creek
 Dillard, E. B., Round Hill
 Dodd, W. H., Jacksonville
 Dorsett, H. G., Chapel Hill
 Dorton, M. L., Concord
 Dowell, Geo. J., Raleigh
 Dweil, J. L., Franklinton
 Downs, P. E., Wentworth
 Downey, J. W., Severn
 Draughn, T. S., Crutchfield
 Duggan, J. T., Unaka
 Duncan, J. M., Mount Olive
 Duncan, V. E., Winton
 Dupree, J. E., Cherryfield
 Durham, C. H., Lumberton
 Early, B. G., Raleigh
 Eatman, T. J., Ivy
 Edwards, W. L., Swiss
 Edgerton, S. A., Buie's Creek
 Eggers, R. C., Zionville
 Elam, W. A., Shelby
 Eller, J. B., Statesville
 Eller, W. H., Greensboro
 Ellington, R. P., Graham
 Elliott, J. S., Knottsville
 Elliott, P. L., Cullowhee
 Elliott, C. S., Wake Forest
 Ellis, C. G., Bakersville
 Ellis, J. A., Raleigh
 Esger, G. S., Lilesville
 Essex, J. P., Jackson
 Eubanks, M. E., Pollocksville
 Evans, E. R., Marshall
 Farmer, J. S., Raleigh
 Farthing, J. H., Sweet Water
 Fiddler, F. L., Winston-Salem
 Fields, C. F., Benham
 Fitzgerald, W. H., Black Mt.
 Fleming, J. M., Lumberton, R. 5
 Fletcher, J. F., High Point
 Fogleman, T. W., Virgilina, Va.
 Ford, W. B., Indian Trail
 Fountain, R. S., Siler City
 Francis, Geo., Buladean
 Frazier, I. P., Liberty
 Freeman, R. H., Hickory
 Freeman, L. E. M., Raleigh

- Friday, C. F., Taylorsville
 Fry, F. W., Mocksville
 Fulbright, J. O., Kings Mountain
 Fulghum, J. H. Mt. Airy
 Gaines, J. A., Charlotte
 Gardner, E. N., Pendleton
 Gardner, F. M., Southern Pines
 Gardner, R. A., Wake Forest
 Garrett, F. B., Hayesville
 Gay, R. L., Smithfield
 Garner, R. N., Spurgeon
 Gentry, J. J., Asheville
 Gilbert, R. M., Edneyville
 Gillespie, J. C., Boiling Springs
 Gilmore, W. M., Sanford
 Glidewell, C. W., Stoneville
 Glosson, S. C., Ellerbe
 Gold, W. M., Ellenboro
 Goode, J. M., Boiling Springs
 Goode, W. E., Reidsville
 Gordon, D. C., Winston-Salem
 Gordon, R. R., Pittsboro
 Gouge, J. A., Ledger
 Gragg, E. M., Vilas
 Graham, T. J., Brock
 Grant, J. H., Duvall
 Grant, J. R., Fairview
 Gravitt, O. G., Wake Forest
 Gray, J. J., Etowah
 Green, C. W., Marion
 Green, B. P., Mooresboro
 Green, A. J., Boone
 Green, D. A., Butler, Tenn.
 Green, J. E., Pattons Ridge
 Green, J. H., Ogden
 Green, J. L., Hopkins
 Green, Levi, Hopkins
 Green, J. R., Boiling Springs
 Green, R. W., Greens Creek
 Green, S. M., Spruce Pine
 Green, T. M., West Durham
 Green, W. G., Mill Spring
 Grice, J. B., West Asheville
 Guice, J. P., Hendersonville
 Griffin, N. H., Marshall
 Griggs, W. L., N. Wilkesboro
 Grindstaff, Isaac, Toecane
 Grogan, W. H., Stoneville
 Grogan, R. P., Cruso
 Gulley, J. P., Nashville
 Gupton, B. L., Wake Forest
 Guy, W. E., Southport
 Gwaltney, J. P., Hiddenite
 Gwaltney, L. P., Taylorsville
 Hackney, J. A., Morganton
 Hackney, J. D., Franklinville
 Hagaman, J. P., Lenoir, R. 3
 Haight, W. R., Winsdor
 Haigler, R. M., Wingate
 Haire, P. H., Fleetwood
 Hall, D. H., Micaville
 Hall, K. J., Wilmington
 Hall, R. F., Elizabeth City
 Hall, J. H., Mt. Airy
 Hall, W. M., Cataloochee
 Hall, S. P., Warne
 Hall, L. W., Minneapolis
 Hall, S. W., Winston-Salem
 Hall, W. G., Wilmington
 Hamby, J. M., Bina
 Hamby, A. C., Raleigh
 Hampton, N. S., Pineola
 Hamrick, G. P. Shelby
 Hamrick, B. M., Forest City
 Hanes, F. W., Spindale
 Hardaway, J. S., Thomasville
 Harrell, J. S., Wake Forest
 Harrelson, E. M., Tabor
 Harrelson, A. D., Loris, S. C.
 Harrill, I. D., Lattimore
 Harrill, Z. D., Ellenboro
 Harrill, H. D., Forest City
 Harrill, G. P., South Mills
 Harris, J. M., Morganton
 Harris, J. P., Bethel
 Harris, J. S., Albemarle

Harris, L. W., Eldorado	Hogan, J. G., Marble
Harris, M. I., Hickory	Hogan, K. W., Monroe
Harris, T. C., Harris	Hoglen, John, Webster
Harrison, A. L., Mt. Airy	Hogshed, W. D., Birch
Harte, J. D., Oxford	Hogue, H. J., Wesser
Hartsell, Paul, Creedmore	Holbert, J. S., Saluda
Hartsell, W. H., Burnsville	Holcomb, W. E., Statesville
Hayes, A. B., Hays	Holland, C. P., Old Fort
Hayes, J. M., N. Wilkesboro	Holland, C. C., Statesville
Hayes, J. E., N. Wilkesboro	Hollaway, L. M., Elkin
Hayes, T. M., Nathan's Creek	Holmes, W. B., Monroe
Haynes, J. H., Mt. Airy	Hoppers, W. L., Whitehead
Haynes, J. M., Clyde	Hord, J. T., Kings Mountain
Hatley, Seymore, Mollie	Horn, G. H., Rutherfordton
Hedgepeth, I. P., Lumberton	Horn, T. W., Albemarle
Hedgepeth, R. A., Lumberton	Horn, C. B., Roseboro
Helms, D. F., Unionville	Hornaday, J. A., Town Hill
Hembree, Chas. A., Murphy	Horner, K. C., Gatesville
Henderson, J. K., Pembroke	Hough, W. A., Denton
Henline, Julius, Spruce Pine	Howard, A. T., Saluda
Hensley, S. T., Biltmore	Howard, C. B., Wake Forest
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville	Howard, H. S., Asheville
Henson, E. T., State Road	Howard, W. H., Wake Forest
Henson, Arthur, Canton	Howell, A. T., Newton
Herring, R. H., Waynesville	Howell, J. D., Swansboro
Hester, T. M., Harris	Howell, W. M., Biltmore
Hester, C. R., St. Pauls	Hoyle, J. E., Wingate
Hewitt, D. L., Shallotte	Hubbard, W. D., Raleigh
Hicks, H. P., Canton	Hudson, L. L., Erlanger
Hicks, J. J., Kings Mountain	Hudson, C. F., Washington
Higgins, J. T., Lenoir	Hudson, S. F., Shiloh
Hilburn, R. M., Blandenboro	Hughes, W. G., Statesville
Hileman, C. W., Wampler,	Huggins, F. M., Boone
Hilliard, J. M., High Point	Huggins, W. M., Shawboro
Hill, J. W. P., New London	Humphrey, J. L., Lumberton
Hill, J. E., Mars Hill	Huneycutt, C. C., Stanfield
Hines, H. B., Manteo	Hunnycutt, A. J., Marshville
Hipps, R. H., Asheville	Hunnycutt, Theo, Stanfield
Hobbs, L. M., Biscoe	Hunnycutt, R. N., Rockwell
Hocutt, J. E., Nashville	Hunt, D. J., Spindale
Hodge, J. L., Rutherfordton	Huntley, David, Bear Wallow
Hodges, J. L., New Bern	Huntley, F. J., Fletcher
Hodges, E. C., Adams	Huntley, M. M., Forest City

Huntley, S. F., Flat Rock	Kelly, J. B., Lilesville
Hurt,, J. J., Wilmington	Kelly, C. F., Lilesville
Hutchinson, E. J., Wadesboro	Kendrick, R. G., Raeford
Hyde, H. H., Hazelwood	Kesler, M. L., Thomasville
Ingram, R. E., Davis	Key, W. H., Halls Mills
Irvin, A. C., Shelby	Kidd, Jno. C., Bennett
Isehour, E. J., Ahoskie	Kilgore, B. R., Montezuma
Jackson, C. L., Wadesboro	Kilpatrick, J. B., Cherryfield
Jaimison, Thad, Canton	Kincheloe, J. W., Rocky Mount
James, R. H., Marshville, R. 5	King, L. C., Lenoir
James, W. C., Mount Airy	King, J. D., Wampler
Jarvis, N. T., Roaring River	King, T. H., Gastonia
Jenkins, J. L., Maxton, R. 4	Kinsland, J. L., Franklin
Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill	Kirk, J. E., Rocky Mt.
Jenkins, C. A., Clayton	Kirk, J. L. Salisbury
Jester, J. R., Winston-Salem	Kirk, J. T., Lewisville
Jinks, L. D., Neuse, R. 1	Lambert, Levi, New Hope
Johnson, E. O., St. Pauls	Lanier, J. E., High Point
Johnson, C. R., Mooresville	Lanier, R. C., Greensboro
Johnson, J. S., Fayetteville	Lanier, R. R., Seaboard
Johnson, E. N., Dunn	Lanier, Hardy, Wilmington
Johnson, D. L., Elizabethtown	Lanning, T. D., Leicester
Johnson, G. H., Belmont	Larkins, J. D., Fayetteville
Johnson, L. L., Belcross	Lassiter, A. G., Star
Johnson, L., Raleigh	Laughridge, B. H., Maiden
Johnson, W. O., Grover	Lavender, A. H., Old Fort
Johnson, W. N., Charlotte	Lawhon, W. H. H., Carthage
Jones, J. C., Wingate	Lawrence, Eli, Randleman
Jones, T. A., Forest City	Ledford, E. G., Pisgah Forest
Jones, Lee J., Marion	Lee, J. M., Marble
Jones, J. T., Hendersonville	Lee, O. E., Greensboro
Jones, W. J., Salemburg	Lee, J. N., Cherokee
Jones, F. A., Forest City	Lee, L. C., Sanford
Jordan J. A., North Wilkesboro	Leggett, G. D., Winsdor
Jordan, J. R., Spies	Lemons, R. L., Salisbury
Joyce, J. A., Sandy Ridge	Lennon, R. S., Hillsboro
Joyner, A. V., Williamston	Lewis, M. L., Hayesville
Justice, A. I., Hendersonville	Lewis, Marvin, Culberson
Justice, T. B., Morven	Linderman, S. C., Violet
Justice, T. L., Enfield	Linberger, C. E., Drexel
Keaton, T. C., Winston-Salem	Lineberry, R. B., Colerain
Keller, O. A., Aberdeen	Liles, F. A., Fremont
Kelly, W. M., Wilmington	

- Linney, W. E., Wilkesboro
 Little, Luther, Charlotte
 Little, I. B., Porter
 Little, T. P., Marshville, R. 4
 Livingston, E. A., Seagrove
 Lloyd, Frank, Hiwassee, Ga.
 Lockerman, W. D., Clinton
 Long, E. A., Winston-Salem
 Long, W. A., Cove Creek
 Loudermilk, D. P., Marion
 Love, Hoyle, Unionville
 Love, A. E., Noland
 Lowe, G. C., Whaleyville, Va.
 Lunsford, W. R., Mars Hill
 McAlpine, J. M., Stony Point
 McCall, A. C., Duke
 McCall, S. B., Brevard
 McCann, Levi, Ronda
 McCarter, W. P., Gastonia
 McClure, W. B., Alexis
 McCoy, D. C., Franklin
 McCracken, R. P., Franklin
 McDuffie, J. F., Chapel Hill
 McDaniel, E. L., Lattimore
 McElreath, F. M., Leicester
 McFalls, W. T., Candler, R. 2
 McGregor, J. C., Wake Forest
 McGregor, S. S., Nashville
 McIntyre, S. L., Oakboro
 McIver, J. A., Louisburg
 McKaughan, J. A., Asheville
 McKinney, C. H., Bakersville
 McMahan, W. F., Old Fort
 McManus, O. W., Gibson
 McNeil, M., Wilkesboro
 Mace, R. G., Belmont
 Maddrey, C. E., Raleigh
 Mahaffey, R. R., Blantyre
 Manley, A. J., Rosman
 Marion, T. J., Crutchfield
 Marley, H. C., China Grove
 Marlow, H. J., Tabor
 Marr, L. N., Suit
 Marr, W. W., Cullowhee
 Marsh, A., Marshville
 Marshall, J. J., Macon
 Martin, C. F., Murphy, R. 2
 Martin, G. A., Concord
 Martin, J. L., Fuquay Springs
 Martin, W. N., Alexander
 Mason, B. K., Greensboro
 Mason, J. A., Hendersonville
 Massingale, J. C., Argura
 Matheny, C. C., Forest City
 Matheson, W. B., Robbinsville
 Matthews, J. H., High Point
 May, G. W., Gupton
 May, S. S., Yadkinville
 Mehaffey, T. P., Robbinsville
 Meigs, J. C., Marshville
 Melton, A. G., Boiling Springs
 Melton, N. A., Hendersonville
 Mercer, I. M., Wilson
 Merritt, R. P., Goldsboro
 Metcalf, W. W., Waverly
 Michael, Melvin, Patton Ridge
 Michael, W. H., Trade, Tenn.
 Middleton, J. B., Saluda
 Miller, I. C., Patterson
 Miller, D. L., Highlands
 Miller, H. R., Littleton
 Miller, H. O., High Point
 Miller, J. R., Norwood
 Miller, W. V., Ocona Lufty
 Millican, C., Bug Hill
 Mills, G. T., Apex
 Mills, G. R., Waynesville
 Millsap, Jesse, Wayside
 Minton, R. S., Hertford
 Mitchell, O. B., Cameron
 Mitchiner, J. F., Franklinton
 Monds, R. S., Hertford
 Moore, A. O., Clayton
 Moose, J. D., North Charlotte
 Morteza, W. M., Swannanoa
 Morgan, F. M., Flats

Morgan, R. H., Mars Hill
 Morgan, S. L., Ramseur
 Moritz, W. L., Marshall
 Morris, D. P., Norwood
 Morris, W. A., Hendersonville
 Morrow, J. L., Suit
 Morton, S. F., Winston-Salem
 Mumford, E. F., Wallburg
 Murray, Ed., Wake Forest
 Murray, J. T., Winston-Salem
 Murray, L. B., State Road
 Myers, B. O., Spring Hope
 Myers, C. H., Charlotte
 Myers, W. W., North Wilkesboro
 Nanney, B. T., Swiss
 Neilson, A. J., Hendersonville
 Nelson, E. R., Henderson
 Nestor, J. M., Mt. Airy
 Newton, I. T., Whiteville
 Nichols, L. L., Patterson
 Nobles, J. W., Middlesex
 Norris, C. H., Cary
 Norris, John, Boone
 Norvelle, C. S., Durham
 Oakley, Geo. Mt. Airy
 O'Brian, L. R., Mt. Olive
 O'Kelley, T. W., Raleigh
 Oldham, S. W., Robersonville
 Olive, E. I., Mt. Airy
 Olive, W. S., Apex
 Overby, D. W., Draper
 Owen, C. F., Murphy
 Owen, J. R., Mars Hill
 Owen, J. H., Argura
 Pace, V. G., Saluda
 Padgett, L. B., Farmville
 Padgett, Chas., Bostic, R. 2
 Padgett, Rush, Lattimore
 Page, J. M., St. Pauls
 Pait, D. E., Bladenboro
 Palmer, R. L., Dark Ridge
 Pardue, A. T., Roaring River
 Pardue, T. F., King
 Parham, J. G., Leicester
 Passmore, G. W., Postell, Tenn.
 Paul, E. A., Lumberton
 Payne, T. E., Taylorsville
 Peele, R. E., Clarksville, Va.
 Pennill, W. A., Zionville
 Pennington, G. M., Kennarock, Va
 Penry, H. T., Mocksville
 Peterson, C. D., Clinton
 Peterson, Alex, Ingold
 Phelment, J. P., Clifton, S. C.,
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
 Phillips, G. C., Bear Creek
 Phillips, M. B., Mount Airy
 Phillips, N. B., Barnardsville
 Pickens, J. M., Barnardsville
 Pilkerton, G. J., Japan
 Pipes, J. C., Mars Hill
 Pippin, A. A., Wakefield
 Pipkin, Howard, Mount Olive
 Pittman, S. M., Newland
 Pittmann, A. E. C., Winsdor
 Pittman, Reuben, Altapass
 Plemmons, T. H., Greenville
 Plemmons, B. B., Trust
 Plybon, C. T., Durham
 Poe, E. D., Weldon
 Ponder, R. D., Buckner
 Pool, D. W., Winston-Salem
 Poplin, F. M., Lilesville
 Porter, A. H., Charlotte
 Potts, W. T., Highlands
 Powell, H. A., Cid
 Powell, R. E., Marshville
 Powers, J. H., Burgaw
 Powers, J. L., Bentonsville
 Pratt, R. N., Hendersonville
 Presslar, M. D. L., Polkton
 Prestwood, R. T., Lenoir
 Prevatt, F. A., Lumberton, R. 1
 Prevost, R. W., Yanceyville

- Pridgen, W. D., Bladenboro
 Pruett, J. B., Catawba
 Pruette, L. R., Charlotte
 Pruette, W. M., Waynesville
 Purvis, S. L., Cerro Gordo
 Putnam, D. F., Cherryville
 Pyatte, J. S., Nebo
 Queen, A. C., Sylva
 Queen, C., Belwood
 Ramy, Virgil, Franklin
 Randolph, R. L., Bryson City
 Ray, J. B., Roaring River
 Redwine, R. K., Nashville
 Reece, D. G., Jonesville
 Reed, T. E., Campobello, S. C.
 Reid, C. B., Albemarle
 Revis, K. H., Ocona Lufty
 Rhyne, C. A., Salisbury
 Rhyne, C. Q., Gastonia
 Rhyne, S. A., Proximity
 Richardson, J. M., Kernersville
 Richardson, W. C., Greensboro
 Riddle, B. B., Dillingham
 Rimmer, W. W., Stanly
 Roach, J. F., Wake Forest
 Robbins, T. S., Buffalo Cove
 Roberson, C. M., Leaksville
 Roberts, E., Rutherfordton
 Roberts, L. C., Marshall
 Robertson, Wyatt, Boonford
 Robinson, W., Lunday
 Rogers, W. S., Murphy
 Rogers, B. N., Clyde
 Rogers, C. F., Oriental
 Rollins, B. F., Elizabethtown
 Rollins, G. W., Concord
 Rose, J. W., Asheboro
 Ross, E. G., Hendersonville
 Ross, V., Asheville
 Rosser, W. O., Whitakers
 Royall, W. B., Wake Forest
 Ruppe, J. J., Tryon
 Rush, J. W., Statesville
 Russell, W. J., Aquadale
 Russell, W. R., Albemarle
 Russell, G. B., Zirconia
 Sadler, J. W., Goldsboro
 Sasser, Lonnie, Rocky Mount
 Sasser, T. M., New London
 Sasser, T. L., Candler
 Sawyer, O. W., Plymouth
 Scott, J. F., Blantyre
 Scott, E. W., Canton, R. 1
 Sears, H. C., Crabtree
 Sebastian, G. W., Wilkesboro
 Sentelle, R. A., Waynesville
 Seymour, T. Y., Raleigh
 Shaver, J. M., Granite Falls
 Shaw, F. W., Randleman
 Shehane, Y. T., Wingate
 Shell, P. J., Nebo
 Shepherd, N. H., Kenly
 Schacklette, B. M., Angier
 Shoemaker, T. P., Lenoir
 Shook, J. B., Leicester
 Shope, J. M., Yellow Creek
 Shore, R. H., Blowing Rock
 Short, R. G., Concord
 Shuford, A., Harvard
 Silvers, H. G., Hayesville
 Simmons, F. L., Nebo
 Simpson, J. E., Brevard
 Sinclair, J. W., Forest City
 Slattery, J. J., Mars Hill
 Smith, J. R., Fort Mull, S. C.
 Smith, A. B., Oakboro
 Smith, Chas. C., Brevard
 Smith, C. J., Franklin
 Smith, R. L., Halifax
 Smith, J. M., Albemarle
 Smith, J. H., Cherokee, S. C.
 Smith, L. P., Andrews
 Smith, L. W., Greenville
 Smith, W. A., Charlotte
 Smoak, E. L., Rural Hall
 Snider, F. L., Mars Hill

- Snow, J. A., Lincolnton
 Snyder, E. C., Monroe
 Snyder, J. S., Fayetteville
 Snyder, J. W., Concord
 Snyder, F. L., Mars Hill
 Snyper, M. V., Huntersville
 Solesbee, A. S., Franklin
 Soots, L. P., Madison
 Sorgee, B., Asheville
 Sorrels, A. P., Gilkey
 Sorrell, C. R., Parkton
 Sparks, A. F., Ledger
 Sparks, J. A., Ledger
 Sparks, J. Y., Ledger
 Sparks, L. E., Moxley
 Spease, F. E., Danalia
 Spencer, J. O., Grassy Creek
 Spero, R. H., West Asheville
 Spilman, B. W., Kinston
 Spinx, W. D., Winston-Salem
 Sprinkle, A. J., Weaverville
 Sprinkle, W. B., Asheville, R. 4
 Sprinkle, Perry, Marshall
 Spruil, Geo. E., Rocky Mount
 Stafford, I. K., Hendersonville
 Staley, T. E., Ashley Heights
 Stamey, J. W., Spruce Pine
 Stamps, M., Louisburg
 Stanberry, J. S., Almond
 Stancil, W. D., Kenly
 Stanley, H. R., Mt. Airy
 Stanley, C. S., Chadbourn
 Stanley, G. W., Mollie
 Stanley, K. L., Bug Hill
 Staton, M. M., Saluda
 Stephens, A. L., Black Mountain
 Stephens, A. P., Evergreen
 Stevens, C. E., White Oak
 Stevens, H. T., Greensboro
 Stevens, W. R., Delway
 Stiles, B. B., Burnsville
 Stimpson, J. F., Winton
 Stone, J. I., Shallotte
 Strickland C. M., Proximity
 Strickland, W. H., Proximity
 Stroup, H. M., Broadway
 Stroup, S. A., Newton, R. 2
 Studenbroke, K. D., Bryson City
 Styles, B. B., Burnsville
 Sullivan, E. F., Maxton
 Sullivan, J. A., Wilmington
 Suttle, J. W., Shelby
 Swain, H. L., Delway
 Swain, V. M., Winston-Salem
 Swift, Wellington, Reese
 Swink, Amos, Connelly Springs
 Tanner, M. T., Hays
 Tart, E. N., Fayetteville
 Tate, R. J., Fingerville, S. C.
 Tate, W. T., Caroleen
 Tate, R. L., Benson
 Taylor, C. L., Lowell
 Taylor, T. J., Warrenton
 Teague, A. E., Belmont
 Teague, Grover, Taylorsville
 Teague, J. L., Granite Falls
 Teague, J. U., Oxford
 Teague, G. C., Wake Forest
 Teague, L. W., Wilkesboro
 Teal, C. M., Forest City
 Tew, J. O., Roseboro
 Templeman, S. H., Elizabeth City
 Tilley, G. V., Chapel Hill
 Tipton, S. D., Burnsville
 Thayer, J. H., Elizabeth City
 Thomas, C. A. G., Rocky Mount
 Thomas, J. C., Boonford
 Thompson, Jonah, Ashley Height
 Thorn, J. L., Bostic
 Todd, J. K., Clarendon
 Todd, N. J., Woodsdale
 Townsend, B., Buie's Creek
 Trivett, G. W., Vilas
 Trivett, J. R., Trade, Tenn.
 Truett, W. T., Culberson
 Tucker, G. A., Cameron

- Tunstall, G. T., Oxford
 Turner, A. L., Clintor
 Turner, C. K., Statesville
 Turner, E. W., Hamptonville
 Turner, G. S., Stedman
 Turner, J. Clyde, Greensboro
 Tyner, T. J., Whiteville
 Tyree, W. C., Lenoir
 Tyson, J. S., Cheraw, S. C.
 Underwood, J. M., Postell, Tenn.
 Underwood, P. A., Mooresville
 Upchurch, C. A., Oxford
 Usury, E. G., Oxford
 Vance, R. O., Proctor
 Vann, R. T., Raleigh
 Vaughan, A. O., Hendersonville
 Vernon, T. L., Sharpsburg
 Vipperman, D. E., Pinetops
 Vipperman, J. H., High Point
 Vipperman, J. L., Dallas
 Von Miller, R. M., Wilson
 Wade, J. H., Mars Hill
 Waff, W. B., Mocksville
 Waldrop, J. L., Powells Point
 Waldrop, J. J., Albemarle
 Waldrop, H. E., McAdensville
 Walker, M., Cycle
 Wall, Zeno, Goldsboro
 Wallace, W. R., Wake Forest
 Walls, Isaac, Boomer
 Walters, R. E., Hendersonville
 Ward, J. A., Stantonsburg
 Washburn, D. G., Shelby, R. 4
 Watkins, J. W., Solola
 Watkins, Geo. T., Durham
 Watson, T. D., Elah
 Watson, G. M., Darby
 Watson, S. N., Bladenboro
 Watson, T., Hackett
 Watts, S. I., Boomer
 Watts, F. C., Parlier
 Watts, J. W., Taylorsville
 Way, H. F., Seagrove
 Waycaster, J. R., Little Switzer-
 land
 Weathers, J. F., Casar
 Wells, E. L., Edenton
 Wesson, David, Henry
 West, B. S., Whittier
 West Algia, Andrews
 West, E. P., West Jefferson
 Weston, L. U., Spray
 Weston, E. L., Atkinson
 Wheeler, C. C., Benson
 Wheeler, D. M., Bamboo
 Wheeler, L. E., Pine Bluff
 Whitaker, H. C., Marble
 Whitaker, J. M., Johnson City,
 Tenn.
 White, E. E., Greensboro
 White, Wade, Marshall
 White, E. P., Rutherfordton
 White, G. W., Chinquapin
 White, L. McB., Kinston
 White, L. B., Clyde
 White, R. E., Roxboro
 Whitener, H. C., Hickory
 Whitley, J. W., Murfreesboro
 Whitley, B. G., Revolution
 Whitley, Willard, Oakboro
 Wiggins, A., Judson
 Wilcox, A. W., Mooresville
 Williams, O. P., Bryson City
 Williams, L. R., Mars Hill
 Williams, T. H., Statesville
 Williams, T. H., High Point
 Williams, W. W., Bessemer City
 Willis, J. B., Hamlet
 Willis, John, Higgins
 Wilson, C. C., Cherryville
 Wilson, E. D., Athlone
 Wilson, J. H., Proctor
 Wilson, L. A., Zionville
 Wilson, L. C., Newland
 Wilson, S. B., Wallace
 Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.

Wilson, T. G., Flats	Woodruff, I. C., Lomax
Wilson, T. O., Cane River	Wooten, F. T., Chadbourn
Wilson, W. M. E., Flat Rock	Wright, H. T., Wake Forest
Wilson, W. E., Bakersville	Wright, N. L., Forest City
Wise, J. W., Spindale	Yates, J. C., Mooresville
Woodard, J. M., Almond	Yokeley, W. R., Sylva
Woodard, J. S., Bryson City	Yonce, D. A., Kyle
Wood, H. J., Waxhaw	Yonce, J. L., Franklin

ORDAINED MINISTERS NOT PASTORS

The State Convention instructed me to print this list separate from the pastors. The first year we printed all on the lists. This year we have tried to transfer all who were pastors last year but not this year to this list, but we have added no other new names to this list.

Absher, A. F., Halls Mills	Betts, S. J., Raleigh
Adams, G. W., North Wilkesboro	Biddle, J. T., Asheville
Adams, R. E., Siloam	Blackburn, M. D., Grassy Creek
Adams, J. J., Southport	Blalock, T. L., Ledger
Allison, E., Penrose	Blalock, J. C., Ledger
Annas, L. M., Saw Mill	Blanchard, H. N., Chaplain U. S.
Arnold, J. M., Damascus, Va.	Army, Key West Barracks, Fla.
Arnold, J. N., Highlands	Blevins, E., Grassy Creek
Arrington, C. C., Mt. Airy	Blevins, C., New Life
Arrington, W. F., Mt. Airy	Brandon, S. O., Jonesville
Ashelby, Joseph, Edison	Braswell, W. A., Montezuma
Austin, J. H., Hamlet	Briggs, S. C., Ivy
Avant, John, Chadbourn	Brisson, W. L., Bladenboro
Ballard, J. M., Alexis	Brisson, W. M., Dublin
Ballard, W. H., Buckner	Brooks, B. B., Gastonia
Bangle, L. A., Lincolnton	Brooks, J. N., North Wilkesboro
Barker, John, Benham	Brookshire, J. L., Hendersonville
Barnes, D. C., Barnesville	Brown, G. W., Boone
Baugh, L. A., Lincolnton	Brown, S. F., Trap Hill
Baxley, A., St. Paul	Bryan, J. S., Roaring River
Beam, J. A., Roxboro	Bryant, J. W., Elkin
Beam, J. M., Candor	Buchanan, John, Roaring River
Beaver, J. T., Burnsville	Buchanan, W. G., Elk Park
Beck, G. Y., Ocona Lufty	Bumgardner, A. P., Casar
Belton, J. O., Mt. Airy	Burger, G. F., Culberson
Bennett, S. C., Bridgewater	Caines, W. R., Chadbourne

- Caines, J. T., Tabor
 Cain, H. W., Roseboro
 Calhoun, C. I., Murphy
 Calhoun, T. J., Proctor,
 Campbell, Neal, Grayson
 Canpipe, T. C., Hayesville
 Caltron, J. T., Elkin
 Carroll, J. R., Winterville
 Carter, H. J., State Road
 Carter, V. M., Patterson
 Chambers, M. A., Chambers
 Chambliss, T. W., Asheville
 Chaption, B. C., Landrum, S. C.
 Cheek, T. B., Whitehead
 Chilton, J. W., Winston-Salem
 Church, J. W., Pattons Ridge
 Church, G. H., Statesville
 Clark, D. J., Elizabethtown
 Clark, L. S., Candler
 Clifton, R. L., Fayetteville
 Cobb, J. W., Lumber Bridge
 Colley, J. D., Asheville, R. 4
 Collier, R. D., Linden
 Conway, D. W., Lenoir, R 3
 Conrad, S. F., Charlotte
 Comer, N. H., Yadkinville
 Cook, W. F., Rich Mountain
 Cook, J. H., Casar
 Cope, C. M., Orion
 Corn, H. D., Mars Hill
 Cothren, T. J., Hayesville
 Crane, John, Asheville, R. 4
 Crisp, J. F., Morganton, R. 2
 Crisp, John, Lenoir, 4
 Crisp, S. M., Japan
 Current, J. M., Hamptonville
 Daniels, P. S., Raleigh
 Davenport, J. E. M., Pineville
 Davis, A. W., Webster
 Davis, J. A., Grayson
 Davis, W. H., Hendersonville
 Denton, J. R., Dysartville
 Devenny, J. V., Lawndale
 Dillard, C. C., Dehart
 Dobson, J. H., Atkinson
 Dove, A. H., Clarkton
 Duncan, H. J., Roseboro
 Duncan, J. W., Congo
 Edwards, F. C., Asheville
 Edwards, W. S., Ronda
 Eller, A. J., Wilbar
 Elliott, Pat, Proctor
 Elliott, S., Shelby
 Elliott, Josiah, Hertford
 Elrod, J. M., Granite Falls
 Felts, N. M., Jennings
 Fox, E. Lee, Henderson
 Fox, J. K., Granite Falls
 Franklin, James, Mortimer
 Freeman, A. J., Bladenboro
 Freeman, Isaac, Leicester
 Gardner, W. M., Lundy
 Glenn, W. H., Watauga Falls
 Goforth, S. S., New Castle
 Gorenflo, I. H., Hot Springs
 Groom, H. M., Hickory
 Green, S. H., Warne
 Greene, Edmon, Sands
 Gregory, C. C., Buckner
 Griffith, S. N., Murphy
 Griffin, W. M., Alexander
 Griggs, J. M., Todd
 Grubb, T. W., Todd
 Gullede, J. G., Marshville
 Haithcock, W. F., Albemarle
 Hall, H. S., Cameron
 Hall, A. J., Noland
 Hall, E. O., Forney
 Handy, E. Dehart
 Harper, J. H., Louisburg
 Harrelson, J., Clarendon
 Harris, B. B., Dysartville
 Harris, E. R., Burnsville
 Harris, J. W., Canton
 Harris, Ralph, Albemarle
 Hartsell, J. W., Cameron

Hartsell, P. G., Oakboro
 Harward, Geo. N., Morrisville
 Havener, Vance, Henry
 Haymore, C. C., Mount Airy
 Haynes, W. L., Union Mills
 Haynes, W. F., Greensboro
 Haynes, W., Asheville
 Hellard, E. F., Winston-Salem
 Henderson, G. L., Bryson City
 Henderson, I. N., Hubert
 Henson, J. S., Benbow
 Henson, M. C., Bushnell
 Hickman, G. T., Winnabow
 Hilburn, D. H., Bladenboro
 Hocutt, J. D., Ashton
 Hocutt, R. L., Zebulon
 Hoffman, R. E., Salisbury
 Holloman, W. A., Jonesville
 Holmes, G. W., Henderson
 Holtsclaw, T. C., Hendersonville
 Honeycutt, R., Clinton
 Honeycutt, G. A., Albemarle
 Hooker, W. H., Asheville
 Hopkins, W. J., Mt. Holly
 Horne, G. P., Shelby
 Howard, J. R., Mooresville
 Howell, J. G., Jefferson
 Hubble, D. S., Park Mountain
 Huffman, W. D., Delco
 Huggins, W. F., Alexis
 Hughes, S. A., Valley
 Humphrey, D. B., Lumberton
 Humphrey, H. B., Rockingham
 Humphrey, W. A., Fayetteville
 Hunnicutt, W. A., Black Mountain
 Hunt, G. R., Clarendon
 Hurst, W. T., Manndale
 Hutchinson, C. O., Asheville
 Hutchinson, J. H., Raleigh
 Hyde, H. H., Andrews
 Hyder, M. H., Mill Springs
 Israel, L. Y., Candler
 Ives, S. A., Pine Bluff
 Johnson, J. H., Judson
 Johnson, W. L., Hamptonville
 Johnson, W. R., Wilmington
 Jolly, J. R., Jonesville
 Jones, T. J., Newland
 Jordan, F. M., Calvert
 King, H. B., Matthews
 Kirksey, G. C., Wallburg
 Kuykendall, W. J., Cameron
 Lacy, J. E., Morganton
 Lanning, Jeff, Denton
 Laughter, E. C., Mill Springs
 Lawrence, W. F., Hamptonville
 Ledford, A. M., Otto
 Lester, John, Elah
 Lewis, John, Southern Pines
 Lindsay, D. S., Judson
 Liner, J. R., Charlotte
 Long, T. C., Laurel Springs
 Lowdermilk, G. P., Marion
 Lyon, T. M., Trap Hill
 Lyon, J. F., Trap Hill
 McCurry, J. H., Asheville, R. 1
 McDaniel, T. C., Cliffside
 McIntyre, R., Concord
 Manee, A. H., Southern Pines
 Marcus, W. A., Fontana
 Marsh, R. H., Oxford
 Martin, C. H., Polkton
 Mashburn, A. B., Nealsville
 Mathis, B. H., Jonesville
 Mathis, A. S., Cycle
 Meadows, A. S., Cycle
 Meadows, W. C., Pore Knob
 Mercer, M. V., Lumberton
 Merrill, G. L., Thomasville
 Miller, Ambrose, Edison
 Miller, C. A., Black Mountain
 Miller, M. D., Triplett
 Miller, E. O., Rhine
 Miller, H. D., Marshall
 Millsaps, K. E., Fontana
 Mintz, J. A., Shallotte

- Monteith, S. B., Noland
 Moore, S. F., Fairview
 Morgan, E. J., Candler
 Morgan, Roy, Mars Hill
 Morgan, R. H., Rosman
 Morton, W. B., Louisburg
 Mull, W. B., Valdese
 Nanney, J. F., Murchison
 Nash, C. H., Greensboro
 Naylor, N. W., Dunn
 Neaves, J. M., Crumpler
 Nelson, J. A., Mill Spring
 Newton, J. D., Thomasville
 Newton, B. F., Cherryville
 Norket, L. R., Huntersville
 Norman, M. A., Addie
 Norris, H. W., Holly Springs
 Orr, G. W., Millsaps
 Overby, L. W., West Durham
 Owens, Spurgeon, Candler
 Page, B. R., Southport
 Page, J. R., Ridgecrest
 Page, S. C., Dunn
 Parham, S., Asheville
 Pendergrass, J. R., Franklin
 Purnell, P. H., Charlotte
 Phillips, J. B., Hudson
 Phillips, T. B., Charlotte
 Pilkerton, J. M., Wilbar
 Plemmons, James, Candler
 Ponder, J. S., Marshall
 Ponder, S. L., Buckner
 Porter, W. M., Warrensville
 Prevatte, John, Lumberton
 Prevette, J. E., Jennings
 Price, A. O., Hayesville
 Proffitt, M. S., Democrat
 Pruette, J. A., New Light
 Pruette, G. W., Roaring River
 Pruitt, J. B., Hickory
 Pugh, J. M., Randleman
 Pyatte, J. S., Nebo
 Raines, S. A., Brevard
 Ray, G. L., Pensacola
 Raymond, F. B., Como
 Rector, J. A., Drexel
 Redfern, R. D., Peachland
 Redmon, G. R., Biltmore
 Reese, A. V., Hendersonville
 Rennegar, G. D., Harmony
 Riddle, J. L., Haynes
 Robins, E. D., Blowing Rock
 Robinson, H. S., Supply
 Robinson, Wyatt, Lundy
 Rogers, T. S., Albemarle
 Scott, J. J., Orrum
 Sebastian, A. T., Hayes
 Sentelle, R. E., Tarboro
 Simmons, J. D., Coleraine
 Simmons, S. F., Jonesville
 Sims, A. H., Kings Mountain
 Sisk, J. A., Marion
 Sisk, C. T., Bryson City
 Sitton, John, Balsam
 Sluder, M. M., Asheville
 Smiley, J. S., Bryson City
 Smith, H. H., Stony Fork
 Smith, J. F., Austin
 Smith, J. T., Westfield
 Smith, J. W., Clayton
 Snipes, M. V., Nebo
 Stallecup, J. B., Franklin
 Stallings, T. C., Rockwell
 Stephenson, J. R., Henderson
 Stimpson, J. F., Lenoir
 Stone, M. A., Apex
 Springfield, P. C., Mars Hill
 Springfield, O. L., Mars Hill
 Stykes, C. L., Green Cove, Va.
 Summey, J. A., Ansonville
 Sutton, W. F., Newell
 Sykes, Paul, Woodland
 Taylor, J. W., Whitsett
 Tedder, D. A., Shelby
 Teeter, E. D., Stanfield
 Tew, D. W., Clinton

Trivett, J. S., Fleetwood	Wilcox, J. O., Summit
Vestal, M. M., Jonesville	Wilcox, B. F., Shulls Mills
Walker, F. G., Lattimore	Wild, J. M., Marshall
Walker, C. G., Mill Spring	Williams, J. G., Jackson Spring
Walker, J. E., Swann Station	Williams, A. J., Rusk
Walker, J. Y., Old Fort	Williams, S. J., Canton
Wall, W. H., Edenton	Williams, W. A., Brevard
Watkins, J. W., Solola	Wilson, J. B., Cherokee, S. C.
Weatherman, J. G., Jennings	Wise, J. W., Spindale
Wharton, Geo., Mars Hill	Wommack, Robt., Rutherfordton
Whisnant, E. S., Maiden	Woodson, C. J., Shelby
White, R. T., Conway	Wright, J. M., Jennings
Whitley, E. A., N. Wilkesboro	

MINISTERS WHO HAVE DIED THIS YEAR

Abernathy, R. B.,.....	Hildebran
Dixon, L. R.,.....	Ore Hill
Denton, J. R.,.....	Dysartville
Duncan, H. J.,.....	Roseboro
Freeman, A. J.,.....	Bladenboro
Freeman, J. H.,.....	Cooleemee
Hentley, J. M.,.....	Sanford
Hord, A. T.,.....	Cary
Hyde, J. L.,.....	Bryson City
Ivery, G. C.,.....	Cherryville
Murchison, C. M.,.....	Greensboro
Orr, G. W.,.....	Millsapps
Porter, W. M.,.....	Warrensville
Setzer, A. W.,.....	Maiden
Scarborough, C. W.,.....	Murfreesboro
Thomas, I. W.,.....	Lenoir
Tucker, Elihu,.....	Grassy Creek
White, J. A.,.....	Taylorville
Williams, H. W.,.....	Jonesboro

MINISTERIAL STUDENTS

SEMINARY, LOUISVILLE, KY.

Booe, M. F., Cana	Morris, B. E., Stanly
Bunn, J. H., Castalia	Murray, J. G., Morganton
Childress, R. N., Raleigh	Myers, C. H., Charlotte
Colston, J. F., Potecasi	Nelson, J. R., Henderson
Connell, J. S., Norwood	Nichols, H. L., Durham
Earp, G., Knightdale	Potts, E. H., Pineville
Everett, J. R., Macclesfield	Price, J. L., Stantonsburg
Feezor, F. C., Linwood	Renegar, G. D., Harmony
Foster, C. H., Mocksville	Roberts, E. L., Dudley
Goodrich, A. L., Benson	Simons, J. D., Colerain
Green, J. Y., Bowling Green	Smith, H. L., Connelly Springs
Harrill, B. H., Raleigh	Stevens, G. V., Raleigh
Hart, W. H., Hickory	Stevens, C. H., Wake Forest
Hayes, J. M., N. Wilkesboro	Teague, L. W., Taylorsville
Herring, O. F., Clinton	Teague, N. C., Siler City
Hester, H. I., Chadbourn	Trueblood, E. J., Elizabeth City
Hicks, P. A., Lincolnton	Walters, T. E., Greensboro
Hill, D. E., Magnolia	Warren, C. C., Dunn
Ingram, B., Morven	West, R. I., Tuckertown
Johnson, G. H., St. Pauls	White, P. E., Hertford
Lynch, W. C., Caroleen	Woodward, F. T., Statesville

SEMINARY, SEMINARY HILL, TEXAS

Byerly, E. W., Thomasville	Johnson, J. S., St. Pauls
Gillespie, T. T., Mooresboro	Stephens, A. P., Boardman
Hurley, Dan T., Millsboro	Wilburn, G. W., Newton
Israel, F. L., Lumberton	Yearby, I. L., Wake Forest

BIBLE INSTITUTE, NEW ORLEANS.

Allen, T. H., Clayton	Parker, J. B., Asheville
Gladden, B. T., Mooresville	Peterson, Koy, New Bern
Lane, John B., New Bern	Whitaker, Paul W., Hendersonville
Nelson, R. B., Kernersville	

WAKE FOREST COLLEGE

Abernethy, C. M., Drexel	Blackwell, H., Kershaw, S. C.
Alderman, A. B., Rose Hill	Blanton, M. D., Cliffside
Arnold, H. L., Neuse	Blanton, S. D., Ellenboro
Berry, C. G., Rutherford College	Blount, G. W., Wilson
Biles, T. H., Albemarle	Brandon, S. O., Jonesville

- Britt, N. F., Bolivia
 Cain, W., White Oak
 Cantrell, J. R., Cliffside
 Carter, D. E., Roduco
 Clay, J. H., Alberta
 Coleman, H. E.
 Coley, J. L., Wake Forest
 Corpening, A. M., Zebra, Mo.
 Crawford, B. W., Eure
 Deaton, L. M., Mt. Gilead
 Dempsey, D. S., Winsdor
 Elliott, E. S., Shelby
 Foster, R. C., Mocksville
 Gaddy, J. F., Wake Forest
 Gardner, R. A., Gaffney, S. C.
 Gillespie, C. L., Ellenboro
 Grayitte, O. C., Roxboro
 Gupton, B. L., Henderson
 Hamrick, A. H., Shelby
 Harrell, I. S., Sunbury
 Hawkins, A. T., Starr, S. C.
 Herring, R. H., Jr., Waynesville
 Hickman, O., Winnabow
 Hopkins, J. S., West Jefferson
 Howard, W. C., Elmwood
 Hunt, A., Boiling Springs
 Ivey, J. H., Talladega, Ala.
 Jarratt, J. F., Linwood
 Jones, W. F., Wake Forest
 Keller, E. C., Lexington
 Lamb, S. N., Tarboro
 Lambert, H. F., Mt. Pleasant
 Lewis, D. D., Winnabow
 Lowder, H. C., Albemarle
 McGreger, J. C., Mapleville
 McSwain, W. L., Blacksburg, S. C.
 Maxwell, F. C., Hendersonville
 Morgan, W. W., Candler
 Moseley, L. B., Selma, Ala.
 Muckle, Coy, Mars Hill
 Newton, R. K., Graham, Va.
 Page, W. M., Lillington
 Pait, I. C., Bladenboro
 Pearce, C. L., Colerain
 Proctor, F. G., Greensboro
 Roach, J. F., Linwood
 Robinson, D. J., Battleboro
 Robinson, M. L., Charlotte
 Royal, N. C., Salemburg
 Sawyer, J. B., Shiloh
 Smith, R. A., Norwood
 Spivey, E. L., Winsdor
 Stephens, C. S., Wake Forest
 Stiles, J. K., Brock
 Swann, S. G., Elmwood
 Tapp, R. B., Tarboro
 Tarlton, W. V., Marshville
 Teague, G. C., Taylorsville
 Tatum, Sam, Salisbury
 Townsend, C. M., Fair Bluff
 Wallace, W. R., Rocky Mount
 West, B. L., Warsaw
 Whisnant, E. T., Hickory
 Willis, E. G., Davis
 Wood, L. T., Gaffney, S. C.
 Wright, H. T., Wake Forest

MARS HILL COLLEGE

- Abernethy, W. W., Lowell
 Alley, Herman, Westminster, S. C.
 Barrett, J. H., Concord
 Biggerstaff, Palmer, Bessemer
 City
 Bradley, E. L., Asheville
 Christopher, A. L., West Hickory
 Cole, Stanley, Hamlet
 Colville, J. L., Mars Hill
 Cooper, T. F., Mars Hill
 Cox, G. C., Chicod
 Drum, Paul, Maiden
 Elliott, W. P., Mars Hill
 Gillespie, A. S., Boiling Springs
 Gillespie, Boyce, Boiling Springs
 Gobble, Graham, Cooleemee
 Graham, W. H., Mars Hill
 Hager, Willis, Alexis

Hayes, Arthur, Mars Hill	Parrish, B. B., Alert
Hayes, N. A., Thomasville	Poole, D. E., Winston-Salem
Hannon, S. E., Carthage	Potter, W. D., Winnabow
Hill, J. E., Laurens, S. C.	Potts, J. B., Pineville
Holt, M. B., Holly Springs	Reese, R. H., Mars Hill
House, Arthur, Belmont	Saunders, J. W., Salisbury
Howell, W. M., Mars Hill	Scott, R. L., Ridge Springs, S. C.
Hunter, Wesley, Marshall	Short, Clyde, Shelby
Jenkins, Shuford, Mars Hill	Smart, D. C., Waynesville
Jernigan, B. B., Dovesville, S. C.	Stansberry, J. H., Mars Hill
Jones, S. H., Pickens, S. C.	Steele, B. C., Sanford, Fla.
Joyce, J. V., Clyde	Tritt, D. B., Mars Hill
Lamm, S. L., Swann Station	Waters, A. R., Henrietta
Lawhorn, N. F., Chatham, Va., R	Weeks, W. F., Eryson City
Lunsford, W. R., Marble	Williams, L. R., Mars Hill
Mason, A. K., Fayetteville	Wills, C. D., Greensboro, R. 6
McIver, B. J., Swansea, S. C.	

BUIE'S CREEK ACADEMY.

Battle, L. B., New Bern	Morris, R. A., Bynum
Bray, F. W., Wilmington	Morris, S. T., Wadeville
Browning, H. E., Jamesville	Olive, J. H., Holly Springs
Clemmons, D. M., Supply	Onsley, J. B., Lillington, R. F. D
Childress, T. C., Princess Anne. Md.	Richards, G. G., Skipwith, Va.
Downey, R. P., Severn	Satterwhite, McD., Stovall
Dixon, L. M., Henderson	Shoe, E. C., Spencer
Early, W. D., Raleigh	Swink, Ira, Spencer
Hinton, C. R., Wilmington	Wheeler, J. D., Holly Springs, R. F. D.
Jones, H. P., Wake Forest	Womack, F. G., Broadway
Lanier, R. C., Greensboro	Williams, T. H., Supply
Lee, R. C., Roslyn, Md.	

BOILING SPRINGS HIGH SCHOOL

Allen, F. G., Boiling Springs	Gray, L. B., Harrisburg
Barton, C. D., Boiling Springs	Harrell, R. E., Boiling Springs
Bridges, Newton, Shelby	Harrill, Hugh, Lattimore
Brown, W. T., Boiling Springs	Hamrick, Roland, Forest City S. C.
Burnette, Joe, Alert	Henderson, Newman, Cherokee.
Caldwell, E. J., Boiling Springs	Howell, Paul, Kings Mountain
Davis, Wesley, Kings Mountain	Humphries, Elbert, Gaffney, S. C.
Ezell, Wm., Cherokee, S. C.	

Miller, Albert, Lowell	Sparks, J. J., Caroleen
McLean, J. R., Maxton	Warren, Carl, Lowell
Parker, Archie, Shelby	Weaver, R. H., Boiling Springs
Roberts, David, Forest City	Walker, F. G., Lattimore

FRUITLAND INSTITUTE

Ayers, Carl, Taylors, S. C.	Moss, Chas. H., Union, S. C.
Barnwell, Roy, Hendersonville	Newton, Berkley, Adams, Run, S. C.
Bowen, G. G., Cramerton	Reece, C. C., Cedar Mountain
Hendrix, Noah, Union, S. C.	Willis, Dewey, Taylors, S. C.
Kirstien, Luther, Fairview	
Lawrence, S. J., West Hickory	

WINGATE SCHOOL

Ager, G. S., Lilesville	Jones, J. C., Wingate
Baucom, Clyde, Unionville	Pridgen, Lee, Pembroke
Clanton, D. A., Wingate	Robinson, J. F., Lancaster, S. C.
Cockman, Curtis, Charlotte	Sowell, Roy, Jefferson, S. C.
Dry, M. H., Lancaster, S. C.	Stegall, Frank, Marshville
Faulkenbury, H. M., Pageland, S. C.	Thompson, Raymond, Indian Trail
Jenkins, J. C., Lancaster, S. C.	Threatt, Tilroe, Marshville
	Tucker, Bright, Wingate

SYLVA COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Allen, Lawson, Bushnell	Shavor, Lane, Albemarle
Bell, Robert, Sylva	Smith, Sanford, Tellico
McCrackin, Wallace Franklin	Smith, Judson, Tellico

YANCEY COLLEGIATE INSTITUTE

Belcher, Thomas, Greer, S. C.	Hillman, C. W., Wampler
Harris, Ernest, Durham	Ross, Geo., Greer, S. C.
Hensley, J. E., Burnsville	

ROUND HILL ACADEMY

Craig, W. B., Belmont	Poel, D. E., Union Mills
Lancy, W. C., Union Mills	Walker, W. H., Union Mills

INDEX

	Page.
Associational Directory	225
Associational Statistics	136
Baptist Bible Institute.....	109
Baptist Foundation	25-29
Baptist Hospital	17, 120
Baptist Schools and Colleges.....	104, 247
Baptist Seaside Assembly.....	33
Baptist Young People's Union.....	24, 74, 246
Biblical Recorder	42, 92, 133
Boards of the Convention.....	4
Board of Education	103-107
Board of Missions	64-102
Book Department	88-90
Chapel Hill Church	35, 85
Change Date of Convention.....	42, 92
Chowan College	108
Committees, Standing	3
Constitution	7
Convention Sermon	17
Delegates, List of.....	55-63
Economy Orphan's Home.....	32
Enlistment and Country Churches.....	65
Evangelism	46, 82
Foreign Missions	31, 96
Historical Commission	20, 90
Historical Table of the Convention.....	239-241
Home Missions	42, 96
Junior Colleges	32, 46, 116
Look-Out Commission	51-54
Memorials	49, 50, 265
Meredith College	16, 23, 24, 43, 107

Ministers, List of Ordained, who are pastors.....	249-261
Ministers, Not Pastors.....	261-265
Minister's Relief	96, 131
Ministerial Students, List of in Schools and Colleges.....	265-269
Missionaries from North Carolina.....	242-243
New Pastors Welcomed	16, 17
Officers of the Convention.....	1, 43
Order of Business	12, 13
Organization	11, 12
Orphanage	22, 127-130
Oxford College	43
Pastors' Conference	247, 248
Pastors, List of	249-261
Prison Work	47, 86, 119
Pullen Memorial Church	86
Recommendations	73, 78, 101
Reports:	
Baptist Foundation	25-29
Board of Education	31, 103-117
Board of Missions	22, 34, 64-102
B. Y. P. U.	24, 74, 95
Historical Commission	20
Hospitals	120
Ministers' Relief Board	131, 132
Oteen Hospital	39
Orphanage	22, 127-130
Place and Preacher	42
Press	44
Robeson Indians	19
School of Applied Stewardship.....	39-41
75 Million Campaign.....	36-38
Social Service	47, 118-132
Sunday Schools	34, 69, 95, 246
Woman's Work	29-31, 246
Resolutions:	
Baptist Hospital Ambulance.....	45
Co-operative Evangelism	46

Forest City Proposition	45
Hospital Day	18
Meredith College, Relocation	23, 24
Thanks	51
Wake Forest College, Endorsement of.....	33
Social Service	47, 118-132
Standing Committees	3
Statistical Summary	244-247
Statistical Tables, Associational.....	228-233
Statistical Tables—Colleges and Schools.....	234
Statistical Tables—History of the Convention.....	239-241
Statistical Tables—W. M. U.	237
Summary of Denominational Statistics.....	236
Summer Assemblies	33, 39
Summer Campaign	66, 77, 91
Treasurer's Report	92-100
Trustees	4-6
Visitors	14, 62, 63
Woman's Work	29, 31, 79-81

